TUESDAY, AUGUST 30, 1988

MUHARRAM 18, 1409 AH

18 PAGES 150 FILS

High-ranking team to see Soviet weaponry

call 2418730/738

Kuwaiti military delegation visits Moscow

MOSCOW, Aug 29, (Agencies): A high-ranking Kuwaiti military delegation led by Army Chief-of-Staff Major General Mezyed Al Sane arrived in Moscow today for a six-day official visit to the Soviet Union.

During the visit, Al Sane will discuss with Soviet officers spheres of military co-operation," Kuwait News Agency (KUNA) said.

Deal

The delegation will also get acquainted with sophisticated Soviet weaponry, it said, But the agency gave no indication what weapons were on Kuwait's shop-

PLO office in UN

will 'remain open'

WASHINGTON, Aug 29, (Reuter): The US Justice Depart-

ment said today that it will not

appeal a ruling that allowed the PLO's mission to the United

Nations in New York to remain

The department bad filed a lawsuit in Manhattan Federal

Court in March to force the PLO

to close its permanent observer

mission under the provisions of

the Anti-terrorism Act of 1987.

10,11

0

INSIDE

International

Kuwait-Gulf

Editorials

Features

Business

Junior Times

Classifieds

Stocks

Urdu

KUNA said the visit was part of Kuwait's policy of balancing its relations with the big powers and diversifying sources of arms.

The trip came two days after the government signed a \$1.9-billion deal with the United States to purchase 40 F-18 jet fighters and air-to-ground Maverick missiles.

Kuwait will be the first Middle East country to obtain these war-

Last munth, Kuwait also signed a multi-million dollar arms deal with the Soviet Union, reportedly involving the supply of 245 armoured personnel

Kuwait also reflagged three of its tankers with the Soviet ensign last summer, to thwart Iranian gunboat attacks on neutral shipDiplomats estimate three to four Soviet warships patrol the strategic waterway, but said they do not provide regular escorts for Kuwaiti ships as the US fleet

Gulf Arab countries recently turned to the Soviets and their allies for weapons after facing difficulties convincing the US

Congress to ratify some deals, criticised by the Jewish lobby.

Kuwait has earmarked \$5 billion for defence procurements over the next five years.

Al Sane was received in Mos-cow by the Chief-of-Staff of the Soviet armed forces Marsbal Sergei Akhromeyev, top Soviet military officials and the Kuwaiti Ambassador to the Soviet Union Abdul Mohsen Al Duaij.

chief ministers, who sout with Junejo over the weekend, and the federal cabinet with caretaker

administrators.

elections.

Replace "The PML and all other political parties cannot tolerate sueb partisan people in the government where they can manpulate and rig the forthcoming elections," a party resolution

ISLAMABAD, Aug 29, (Agencies): Former Prime Minister

Mohammad Khan Junejo today

joined a growing chorus of

opposition demands for the

sacking of Pakistan's federal and

provincial governments to prevent rigging of November's

Junejo's Pakistan Muslim

League (PML) called on acting

President Ghulam Ishaq Khan

to replace the four provincial

MRD meets to plan strategy

Junejo demands

new government

Military President Moham-mad Zia-ul-Haq, killed in a mys-tery air crash on Aug 17, sacked Junejo's civilian government and

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM,

Aug 29, (Agencies): A new

cabinet row between Likud and

Labour Party ministers has erup-

ted as Israeli leaders grapple with an eight-month-old Palestinian

uprising and gear up for Novem-

day's meeting over the tactics toward violent Arab protests in

the occupied territories revealed

deepening tensions between

Likud ministers and represen-

tatives of the left-leaning Labour

already divided on policy

towards a Middle East set-

Restraint

Yitzhak Rabin came under fire

after reporting Arab violence in the occupied territories was on

the rise amid expectations the

PLO would declare an indepen-

dent state and government-in-

Hawkish Industry and Trade

Minister Ariel Sharon and two

other ministers from the right-

exile. political sources said.

Labour's Defence Minister

The Israeli leadership is

group in the coalition cahinet.

The latest squabble at yester-

ber general elections.

Israeli cabinet divided

the provincial administrations last May.

Senazir (left) and Wall Khan attending a meeting of the leaders of the MRD. (Reuter wirephoto)

He nominated interim administrations, mostly PML members, to replace them until the elections and these officials are still in place under Ishaq Khan.

Junejo was echoing the Movement for the Restoration

of Democracy (MRD), the main opposition alliance, whose leaders were meeting in Karachi today to discuss election

strategy.

"If the (current) government is not dismissed, the legacy of undemocratic and unrepresentative rule will continue to haunt the people and the political parties," leftwinger Khan Abdul Wali Khan told reporters before the MRD meeting began. He said the party chiefs would meet tonight to debate plans for mem-ber parties to run individually under the MRD banner.

The Supreme Court announced yesterday it would hear a (Continued on Page 2)

wing Likud bloc accused Rabin

of showing too much restraint in

trying to squasb the anti-Israel

revolt and called for harsher

steps, the sources said. Rabin, responsible for the

"iron fist" policies of expulsion,

house demolition and detention

without trial of suspected Pales-

tinian activists, proposed impor-

ting 3,000 foreign workers to

break an Arab construction

Accused

Labour and Welfare Minister Moshe Katsav, of Likud, rejec-

ted the plan, arguing there was

Jewisb unemployment and thus

would not agree to import more

Likud member Moshe Arens,

meanwhile accused the Labour-

controlled Foreign Ministry of leaking severe criticism by the

United States, the country's

closest ally, of Israel's order to

expel 25 more Palestinians from

the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip.

lie," the sources quoted Foreign

Minister Shimon Peres as res-

"Who told you this? That's a

than 500 workers.

Let Sunday be the day off: Pakistani businessmen

KARACHI, Aug 29, (Reuter): Pakistan should switch its weekly day off from Friday to Sunday because it is losing trade with the rest of the world, business leaders said today.

They welcomed a move by the government at the weekend to reverse a 1984 decision giving civil servants Saturday off as well and to return to six-day working. But Friday was the wrong day to take off, they said.

Switched "We lose three days because of our weekly holiday on Friday," said Akbarali Haswani, President of the Karachi Cotton Association.

Sunday was day off for most Pakistanis until 1977 when it was switched to Friday on the orders of former Prime Minister Zulfikar Ali Bhutto in the face of a

pro-Islamic campaign. The Federation of Pakistan Chambers of Commerce and Industry, the country's supreme trade body, said it would also push for a return to the Sunday day off after consulting religious

ponding to Arens. "What nerve, you leaked it."

bilateral relations would be damaged if Israel went ahead

with the expulsion of more Pales-

tinians from the occupied

The Foreign Ministry, respon-ding to the US protest, said last

week Israel would expel Palestin-

ian activists only in "exceptional

The weekly cabinet meeting have often degenerated into political free-for-alls, but the

teft-right coalition - which

political commentators gave lit-

the chance of surviving its own

creation -- has lasted nearly four

More rows are expected in the

In the West Bank, police said

election run-up as each party

tries to manoeuvre for a decisive

an Arab found hacked to death

in the city of Hehron was killed

for criminal reasons and not

because be collaborated with

Israeli authorities, as alleged by

Palestinians.

territories.

Washington has warned that

Gulf peace talks still at square one

GENEVA, Aug 29, (Agencies): Iraq wants Iran's agreement to free navigation in the Gulf and Shatt Al Arab waterway before progress can be made at the Geneva peace talks, Iraqi Foreign Minister Tareq Aziz said today.

The (ceasefire) commitments on land and in the air have to be applied to the ceasefire at sea. Then there will be an acceptable balance," Aziz told a news conference.

Iran said on Aug 19 it would continue to search ships suspected of carrying war material to Iraq under international law until a stable peace was con-

Unacceptable

"We have not found any (Iranian) good faith to bring lasting peace ... the Iranian position is unacceptable," Aziz said. "We are still at square one. We are still discussing the commitments relative to the ceasefire."

But Aziz said he would stay in Geneva to continue the talks, which started on Thursday and have run into unexpected dif-ficulties over the first article of UN Security Council Resolution 598, which forms the agenda.

The talks resumed at a downgraded, technical level this morning, with experts from the two sides present but without the foreign ministers, who bead the

The negotiations are continring, without underrating the difficulties we face at the moment," UN spokesman Francois Giuliani rold reporters. "There is no break, no deadlock."

Experts from the Iraqi and Iranian delegations met until one am (2300 GMT yesterday) in try to resolve differences but there was no indication any com-

Perez de Cuellar, the mediator, said he was "constantly putting forward ideas" and "building



Row erupts over uprising

After the meeting yesterday, UN Secretary-General Javier

Perez de Cueller

involved was unclear.

for Western captives.

BEIRUT, Aug 29, (AP): A Church of England emissary said

today that Iran was eager to get

Western bostages in Lebanon freed, but the time period

The Right Rev. John Brown

said his current mission in Beirut

was to determine the fate of four

missing Iranians so Tehran will use its influence to gain freedom

much is that the Iranians are very

The impression one gets very

hridges between the two sides" to

keep talks going.
"It is a very difficult negotiation," Perez de Cuellar said.
"I have found unexpected difficulties with the first paragraph of Resolution 598."

That paragraph called for the ceasefire and withdrawal of forces to internationally recognised boundaries under UN observer force monitoring.

Only then could the International Committee of the Red Cross begin the repatriation of an estimated 80,000 to 100,000 prisoners of war.

Aziz said Iraq since July 1987 had asked for the United Nations to elear the Shatt Al Arab, blocked with half-sunken ships and the debris of eight years of

"The Shatt Al Arab is Iraq's only outlet to the sea. Iran is already using its ports for trade. It benefitted immediately from the ceasefire in this respect. It is logical that Iraq also benefits from the ceasefire," Aziz said.

Lasting

Aziz said the issue of sovereignty over the 200-km (125-mile) long Sbatt, over which the two countries went to war in 1980, had not been raised at the talks so far.

Iran and Iraq clashed publicly vesterday over the issue of sovereignty, with Iraq saying the 1975 Algiers agreement dividing it between them was no longer valid and Iran saying that the treaty could not be changed.

The Gulf warfront has been reported quiet since a UNmonitored ceasefire went into effect on Aug 20 and diplomats said neither side had any interest in returning to a conflict that has killed or wounded one million

people. wens success of direct negotiations in order to reach comprehensive

and lasting peace" Aziz said. Iraq's demands for a settlement of sea navigation issues have held up other items on the agenda of importance to Iran,

chiefly the withdrawal of Iraqi troops from some border areas. Aziz rejected Iran's claims that it had the right to eheck enemy shipping under international

Stalemate Iranian Foreign Minister Ali

Akbar Velayati, who is leading his country's delegation to Geneva, said the negotiations had reached stalemate because of lack of good-will on Iraq's part. The Iranian news agency

IRNA quoted him as saying he boped UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar and 'international bodies' could force the Iraqis "to keep the trend of the talks within a logical course.

Velayati said the Iraqis had (Continued on Page 2)

WEATHER

حكومتون كى برطرفى كامطالبه

ن فياء كي الاكت كي تحقيقات

TEMPERATURE remains around normal with light to moderate south easterly wind.
State of sea: slight to moderate
High water: 1.30 am. 2.00 pm
Low water: 8.00 am. 8.00 pm Sunrise: 5.23 am Sunset: 6.12 pm Maximum temperature recorded; Kuwaii: 46°C 115°F Ahmadi: 43°C 109°F Failaka: 40°C 104°F Minimum lemperature recorded Kuwait: 29°C 84°F Ahmadi: 31°C 88°F Failaka: 32°C 90°F Ahmadi: 41°C 106°F Failaka: 38°C 100°F Maximum humidity recorded: Kuwait: 72 per cen Ahmadi: 43 per cent Failaka: 97 per cent Maximum humidity expected: Kuwait: 73 per cent Ahmadi: 94 per cent

Doctors battle to save injured spectators

Air show crash toll 45

RAMSTEIN, West Germany, Aug 29, (Reuter): Doctors battled today to save scores of spectators critically injured when three Itralian Air Force jets collided and plunged a blazing plane into a buge crowd, killing at least 45 people, and injuring

Besieged Defence Minister Rupert Scholz said yesterday's disaster at the US air base in Ramstein had prompted him to ban military air shows in West Germany. He said allied forces

had agreed to the ban. The Italian jets, part of a nine-craft team which was drawing a heart with trail smoke, collided when one plane was crossing two groups of four intersecting at the low point of the well-rehearsed split-second drill.

Crowd

Screaming spectators in the 300,000-strong crowd tried to flee as flames set several people ahlaze and metal debris hurtled into them, decapitating at least one person. Officials said they

expected the death toll to rise. The Ramstein tragedy looked likely to be world's worst air show disaster. In 1982, 46 people died when a Chinook helicopter crashed at a display in Mann-heim, West Germany.

The airfield, filled with families on a Sunday picnic, was engulfed in dense black smoke as rescue teams - some using open pick-up trucks - rushed to take

Prison riots

BANGKOK, Aug 29, (Reuter):

Thais returning home after being

released from Burma's biggest

jail spoke today of piles of corp-

ses and wild shooting in the night

during a chaotie breakout

leaving Insein prison in the nor-

thern Rangoon outskirts, said

hundreds died after jailers

opened fire on rioting Burmese

prisoners in a 24-hour nightmare

The Thais, flown home after

attempt at the weekend.

of violence. (See Page 2)

the injured to bospital.

Scholz, facing a barrage of protests over low-altitude military flights, said he was "decply shocked by the scope of the terrible catastrophe."
"I have decided that air show

place," he added.

inspect

displays will never more take

Scholz, the US and Italian ambassadors and Nato's supreme commander, General John Galvin, arrived in Ramstein to inspect the crasb site and talk to survivors and inves-

Chancellor Helmut Kohl said in a statement he was deeply sbocked by the disaster and extended his sympathy to the victims and their families.

Pope John Paul and the Italian government also sent condolen-

Kohl's ruling coalinon, urged by opposition parties and pressure groups to ban low-flying exercises, in July reduced the allowed flying time from 68,000 to 66,000 hours per year.

Since May, 19 West German, US. French and British military aircraft have crashed during Inwaltitude flights over West Ger-

Cars parked along Ramstein airfield saved many lives as the solo jet that clipped two others flying in close formation careered tail-first into the crowd. eyewitnesses said.



A victim of the air show crash is given emergency eld.

SRINAGAR, India, Aug 29.

(UPt): The first waman to run

the length of the Himalayas

said today she lost 41 pounds

(18 kg) during the 170-day, 3,000-mile (4,800-km) odys-

sey with her dog and at times

tried to convince herself to

as well as sweet experiences

I had to encounter bitter

give up her quest.

Palestinian inmates tortured

Stripped, painted and clubbed

OCUPIED JERUSALEM. Aug 29. (AP): A 16-year-old Palestin-ian held at a desert prison camp said today he was forced to strip naked, cover himself with paint and stand in the sun for several hours before troops clubbed him to remove the dried paint flakes. Walid Sayfi of Jerusalem, who

said the punishment was

imposed because he stared at a

soldier, was one of three former

during my run through the length of Himalayas," Mar-garet Mary Goodwin told

reporters at a hotel in Srin-

agar, the summer capital of

Jammu and Kashmir state,

260 miles (480 km) north of

California, and her dog,

Velia, completed their jour-

Goodwin, of Ventura,

prisoners who claimed at a news conference that inmates were regularly beaten and humiliated at the Ketziot prison camp in the Negev desert.

Another detainee, Khaled Youssef Moussa, 28, a farm worker from Jericho, said he was taken to another punishment

Soldiers tied his hands and feet, and then connected them

ney last evening on arrival in

Gulmarg, a mnuntainside

holiday resort 30 miles (50

Haggard

appeared haggard, her cheeks

hollow and her face deeply

tanned. She said she had shed

41 pounds during her run and

suffered from dehydration.

The 51-year-old American

km) outside of Srinagar.

with a tight rope so he was forced to stand bent over backwards in what prisoners called "the banana position."

Mohammed Jaber, 37, a teacher from the West Bank village of Biddu, described abuse at the Dahariya detention camp where he was held in late March before being transferred to Ketziot.

anxious to have the hostages situation taken right off their

(Continued on Page 2)

"My feet have become like

those of a goat." Goodwin said, explaining that on

average she carried about 20

kilogrammes of supplies

along roads and perilous

mountian trails in India and

Nepal that took her between

for months, said Goodwin.

"I had to speak to myself

snow-capped peaks.

Asked whether missing Anglican Church envoy Terry Waite and the other British hostages would be freed soon, Brown said: "I have no feeling about the timing of it. I feel he (Waite) will

agenda," Brown said.

be released, but I have no knowledge of the timing." Brown met for an hour yester-

day with Patriarch Mar Nasrallah Butros Sfeir, spiritual bead of Lebanon's dominant Maronite Catholie community.

ARAB@TIMES Grand Bingo

Iran eager to get hostages freed

KD 250 must be won

COUPON for Game No. 66 appears on Page 7. Last date for sending entries is Sept 8 and numbers will be drawn from Sept 10.



First woman to run the length of Himalayas

Junejo

new ...

demands

Demand grows for interim government

U Nu unites Burmese opposition

RANGOON, Aug 29, (Reuter): Leading Burmese, including the last democratically-elected Prime Minister U Nu, formed the first major anti-government alliance for 26 years today and pledged to fight for democracy.

The dramatic formation of the Alliance for Democracy and Peace came as the clamour for an immediate interim government acceptable to the people leading to a pluralist democracy grew on the nation's streets.

False

Alliance member and spokes-man Khaung Nyunt said that the 21-member alliance would be headed by U Nu, Burma's first Prime Minister after independence from Britain in 1948 and the last before veteran leader Ne Win seized power in 1962.

Burmese sources said tnnight there were stronger than usual rumours that Ne Win, who stepped down on July 23 after months of popular demonstrations,

13 blacks

Natal unrest

JOHANNESBURG. Aug 29, (Reuter): A mob of South

African blacks attacked and

killed nine others in an upsurge

of violence in South Africa's troubled Natal violence, police

A total of 13 people died yes-

terday in a spate of incidents

across the province, a terse daily

bulleun on political unrest said.

small hlack township of Mol-

weni, near the Indian Ocean city

"A large group of blacks attacked and killed eight black

men and one black youth in two

area, a hlack man was killed, a

second seriously injured and third man was kidnapped, the

report said.
Police did not say what touched off the killings in Molweni, which is about 35 km from Dur-

At Kwadengezi, another tow-

nship near Durban, police found

the bodies of three black men,

two of whom had been stabbed

and the third beaten to death.

In another incident in the same

incidents," the hulletin said.

The main carnage was in the

killed in

said today

of Durban.

had fled or was ahout to flee the country.

They had no confirmation and such rumours have proved false in the past.

Khaung Nyunt, the last chief whip in U Nu's party until the takeover and now a lawyer, said other members included General Tin Oo, a former defence minister sacked by Ne Win in 1976.

He said the alliance would seek democracy but was not promoting any candidate to head an interim government.

Riot

He said two other key opposi-tion figures, prominent dissident Aung Gyi and Aung San Suu Kyi, daughter of national hero Aung San, would be invited to jnin. Their response had not been received.

Reports of anarchy have flowed in from around Burma as the socialist government waited out the storm of popular protest and clung to its own timetable for

BELFAST, Aug 29, (UPI): Police said today they were

braced for further vintence in

Northern Ireland after a week-

end hlitz of riots, bornh and gun

attacks and sources said the

authorities had decided to

increase rewards paid to IRA

Following one of the outlawed

Irish Republican Army's

hloodiest summer campaigns in

years, sources said the auth-

nrities had budgeted for rewards

to informers of up to 100,000 pounds t\$170,000) for high-

grade information to counter

Police reported 'minor scuf-

fles' overnight in Belfast during

which shots were fired at troops

and a riot flared. No-one was

now quite a hit," a police spokes-

man said. "But that's not to say it

could not hlow up again. We are

Ireland Secretary Tom King

would likely face questioning

over the increase in rewards

being offered, which indicated

Media reports said Northern

braced for any further trouble."

"Things have quietened down

informants.

terrorism.

and the state of the same of the same

N. Ireland braces

for more violence

democracy. Official and unofficial sources reported prison break-outs in at least four towns, looting of rice

stores and a hreakdown of central control that left Buddhist monks and students running many towns "In its truest sense, you are

now seeing the dictionary definition of anarchy in some parts of the country," said one diplomat. Anarchy

Tens of thousands marched through central Rangoon demanding the socialist rulers hand over immediately to an interim government to prepare for a return to multi-party democracy after a generation of

repressive and ruinous rule.
Chairman Maung Maung and other leaders of the Burma Socialist Programme Party (BSPP), who have called an emergency party congress nn Sept 12 to agree to referendum on scrapping the one-party state,

the high priority given to

intelligence gathering during talks King held in Lundon last

week with Prime Minister Mar-

King's office, however,

declined to comment on the

rewards, and a police spokesman

said he "knew nothing about

Ken Maginnis, a unionist member of Parliament, said it

would he easy to ahuse the

payments of higher rewards to people who informed on the IRA

which is seeking to end British rule in Northern Ireland.

could utilise someone to get that

money into the organisation," he

said. "As a general principle, I am not terribly sure it is not open

to ahuse. Into whose hands do

you pay this money for ins-

He renewed the calls by Protestant politicians for tighter

patrols along the border with the Irish Republic and for selective

internment so as to "remove" the

70 or 80 IRA "godfathers" on

whom there was already "very

high grade of intelligence."

ABU DHABI · AL FUJAIRAH · AMMAN · ATHENS · BAHRAIN · BANGKOK · BOMBAY · CAIRO · COLOMBO · DAMASCUS ·

"A paramilitary organisation

garet Thatcher.

remained silent.
At Insein jail, in the north of Rangoon, 4,806 prisoners were released during the weekend after a riot and fierce gun battle in which the official toll was 57 dead and 106 wounded. Large parts of the jail, Burma's biggest, were burned to the ground.

One released prisoner said he feared the death toll was between 400 and 700.

He said a group including naval personnel jailed for smuggling had taken over the armoury and, after a gunfight lasting 24 hours, were now at a stand-off with security forces.

Officials said more than 400 Thais were among those freed and they were being flown home. Nearly 70 other Thais, fishermen caught illegally inside Burmese waters, returned to their neighbouring homeland when students forced the opening of a prison in the southern port of Kow Song at the weekend.

Gulf peace ...

(Continued from Page 1)

raised irrelevant issues, whereas

the talks should be concentrating

on the withdrawal of troops to

internationally recognised boun-

daries, the exchange of prisoners and establishment of an inquiry

The Iranian foreign minister also said Perez de Cuellar was

seeking to draw up a timetable

for the full implementation of all

articles of Resolution 598 within

Iranian forces today of repeatedly violating the nine-day-old ceasefire in the Gulf war.

VIENNA, Austria, Aug 29,

(AP): At least five people were killed and 46 injured today when two trains crashed head-on in a

station in western Austria, Austrian railroad officials and police

The accident at 12:37 pm (1037

GMT) at Wolfurt, in the western

province of Vorariberg, involved

a train coming from the central industrial city of Linz and an express train headed for the

Alpine city of Innshruck from Lindau, West Germany, a spok-

· COLOMBU ----

Meanwhile, Iraq accused

into who started the war.

a set time.

esman said.

Train crash



John Larroquette (left) and Larry Drake pose after winning Emmy awards. (Reuter

Fox named outstanding actor

ABC shows win Emmy awards

drama award and the show won

an Emmy for best writing.

Michael J. Fox picked up his

third Emmy in a row as outstand-

ing actor in a comedy series for "Family Ties," while Bea Arthur

won as outstanding actress in a comedy series for The Golden

Humour

humour into the proceedings

when he told the audience that

the coming season would be the last for "Family Ties" and the

Fox interjected a little political

PASADENA, Calif., Aug 29, (UPI): Two rookie shows on ABC, "The Wonder Years" and "Thirtysomething," walked away with the top prizes at the 40th annual prime time Emmy Awards for excellence in telev-

The gently nostalgic "Wonder Years" was named outstanding comedy series, and the Yuppie Show "Thirtysomething" won for outstanding drama series, beating last year's winner "L.A. which was also in the running this year.

Edward Zwick, co-executive producer of "Thirtysomething," acknowledged the show's elusive charm hy saying that if there were an award "for the most annoying show on television, we'd win that one, too."

ABC schedule this year. Patricia Wettig of "Thirtysomething" also won the supporting actress-

Short list

for Nobel

peace prize

prepared-

OSLO, Aug 29, (Reuter): Have

year's Nobel peace prize?

announced, the traditional

tions is perhaps greater than

President Reagan and Soviet i leader Gorbachev made it to the short list of four for this

Both shows were new to the

producers were haffled hout where to go with his character the young, conservative, totally inexperienced Alex Keaton. Keaton suggested they run Alex for Vice President, adding,

'actually I'd like to thank Dan Quayle for showing that Alex Keaton really can exist."

Awards for best actor and actress in a drama both went to shows that will not return this

fall. Tyne Daly, who was not present won her fourth Emmy as Mary Beth Lacey in the CBS police drama "Cagney and Lacey.

Richard Kiley, named best actor for the dramauc series "A year in the Life," which was cancelled, said he felt "nothing but sadness for the corporate myopia that killed this show.

The show with the most nominations, NBC's "L.A. Law," had only one televised winner.

Larry Drake, who olays retarded office worker Bennie Stulwitz on "L.A. Law," won for outstanding supporting actor in a drama. Two of his co-stars on the show, Jimmy Smits and Alan Rachins, were also nominated in the category.

"You're going to make me cry again," Drake said to enthusiastic applause in accepting his first Emmy.

Thousands massacred

Peace of the dead

(Reuter): The peace of the dead reigns over shalls and valleys in northeastern Burundi, where 130,000 people lived before tribal massacre and Army reprisals

One month before the winner is secrecy surrounding the Nobel committee's deliberaa complete desert," said Major Nestor Daradungwe, a Burun-

"What I can tell you is that we now have a short list of four and that the final decision will erupted two weeks ago. Refugees who have fled to be taken on Sept 28—the day before the prize is given," said one source close to the Oslo-

based committee. Asked whether Reagan and Gorthousands. bachev had been selected for the short list, the sources said: stages "I cannot tell you anything regarding that question. But

ANNOUNCEMENT

This is to inform all our esteemed

Chemicals including Toner,

customers that effective 1/9/1988

all deliveries for Photo Copy paper &

Cartridges etc. will be shifted to a new

location in Al Rai-II area near Ghazali

TELEPHONE NO. 4739999

Tel: 244-5111 — Tix: 22247 matin kt. Fax: 2419296

bridge — opposite Honda garage.

it has not been difficult to find suitable candidates." The two leaders were nominated for last year's signing of the Intermediate-range Nuclear Forces (INF) treaty, the first superpower arms pact to agree cuts in their nuclear

Norwegian journalists, used to receiving tip-offs on who the noble favourites are, have so far been disappointed this

But the short list does contain at least one of the 23 organisations nominated along with 74 individuals for this year's

prize, the source said. United Nations Secretary-General Perezde Cuellar, recently active in Gulf and Afghanistan peace talks, has not been nominated for the 1988 award — aithough the UN has.

reigns in Burundi NTEGA, Burundi, Aug 29.

created a wasteland. "You can only hear birds. It is

dian Army doctor, as we bumped along the dirt road to Ntega, the small town where the bloodbath

neighbouring Rwanda, doctors in local hospitals and surviving local residents say the death toll must surely number in the tens of

They were slaughtered in three

— A tribal rising of Hutu peasants against the Tutsi min-ority, which dominates Burundi's Army and military govern-

 A brief one-sided battle in which Hutu rebels with spear and machetes tried to face the Army's modern weapons. - Six days of vengeance hy

Tutsi soldiers against the Hutu.

Visit

Foreign journalists and other outsiders are now being allowed to visit the killing fields. But still no one knows how many of the vanished population of Ntega and neighbouring Marangara

district are alive.

During a 10-minute walk on the hillside above Ntega township, a reporter came across seven bodies, including those of a woman and a baby hacked to death with machete blows—the infant butchered inside the electric property of the clerk of the cl infant hutchered inside the cloth

in which the mother was carrying it on her hack. -

According to Sister Liberata. a nun at Ntega Roman Catholic Mission, the violence began in Ntega township on the night of Sunday Aug 14.

Shortly after dawn, several people sought refuge at the mission and two hours later a mob of several hundred Hutu armed with stones, spears, machetes and bows and arrows came to demand that the nuns hand over anyone they were sheltering.

The nuns refused hut during the rest of Monday a wave of violence against the Tutsi spread throughout Ntega district. Killing

Daradungwe said about 500 Tutsi men, women and children were gathered just outside Ntega, killed with machete hlows to the head and thrown into two pits. Hutu peasants who refused to join the uprising were also killed, he said.

Daradungwe said soldiers had since covered the pits with earth, so a reporter was unable to count the bodies or verify how they died. But the stench rising from the loose soil left no dnubt about what lay beneath.

The major told Reuters on Sunday that occasional killings still took place at night. "Order has not yet been completely re-established, but things are returning to normal," he said.

Sister Liberata said that on the morning of Tuesday Aug 16, a Hutu moh returned to the mission with a former mission employee to ferret out people who were still biding there. Most of those found were

hacked to death, although some children, including two who had heen wounded, were handed nver to the nuns for safekeeping.

VILLARS VILLARS SWITZERLAND

A SAFE COUNTRY * A SOUND ECONOMY * A SWISS FRANC INCOME

LE BRISTOL

estate Excellent Income potential.

A unique concept in select, tully serviced operiments with all the localities of a lacuny hote: — Indoor pool, squash, bors, restourants, etc. 1 to 4 room apartments fra SFr. 195,000. Up to 80% Swiss finance available at

CH-1884 VILLARS

petition on Oct 2 by the opposition Pakistan People's Party (PPP), led by Benazir Bhutto, to open the polis to political parties under the constitution

(Continued from Page 1)

"We can have some electoral 'understanding' but we will wait for the Supreme Court sudgement on whether the election will be on a party basis or nonparty one." Juneto told repor-

He said today his "door is open for talks" with coalitionminded parties, but did not specify with which groups he was ready to talk

"My government was solely responsible for putting an end to martial law (in December 1985) and introducing democracy in Pakistan." Junejo said today.

Junejo said, in an interview, his party will be campaigning on an Islamic platform because "the people of Pakistan would like to have tslamisation. Process.

However, he pointed out that the process is "not a question of days, but one of months and vears.

Comparing the record of election rival Benazir Bhutto and his own, Junejo said; "Look at my record of three years as prime minister and !he PPP's (Benazir's party) record of five years in power. There is no question as to who succeeded and who failed."

The opposition parties have welcomed Ishaq Khan's pledge to ensure fair and free elections and the endorsement of the Army Chief, General Mirza Aslam Beg. But they have hecome more and more vociferous in demanding neutral

caretaker governments.
Rumours circulated last week thai Ishaq Khan was about to replace the four chief ministers with high court judges. But in a speech on Friday he said he had no intention of mixing the roles of the judiciary, legislature and

executive. Junejo, once Zia's hand-picked candidate, has moved closer to the opposition since his sudden dismissal. The final move came on Friday when the PML

One faction was made up of Zia proteges, including at least six cahinet ministers and the four provincial chief ministers, and

the other of Junejo loyalists. ... Re-elected Junejo was uhanimously re-

elected president of his faction at a boisterous meeting in Islamahad today. About 100 senators and former deputies of the National

Assembly, the lower house dissolved hy Zia in May, attended the Junejo meeting. About half that number were at the rival faction's gathering on Friday. Probe Mcanwhile, US and Pakistani

investigators continued to probe the plane explosion and crash that killed Zia and 29 others, the official Pakistani news agency APP said today. It said the team has dug up and

examined all four engines of the C-130 transport plane, a UShuilt turhoprop plane that apparently exploded and tum-hled minutes after takeoff. APP said cranes were moving pieces of the wreckage.

APP's report appeared timed to counter stories in British newspapers yesterday that a preliminary report fixed the cause as sabotage. Investigators still are unable to say when the investiga-tion will be complete, APP said.

Stripped, painted and clubbed

(Continued from Page 1)

He said club-wielding soldiers he said club-wielding soldiers formed two lines and forced detainees in run through, beauing them as they passed.

The Army denied Sayfi's allegations. "This never happened," said an Army official, speaking nn condition of anonymity.

nymity.

The official said that in general, the Army would only respond to specific complaints about mistreatment, hut that the general policy was not to beat detainees.

The news conference was called hy the Israeli League for Civil and Human Rights. Its chairman, Israel Shahak, said some practices at Ketziot, also called Ansar Three, were comparable to those used by the Nazis.

"Some of the ordinary things done in Bergen Belsen were exactly what was done in Ansar 3," said Shahak, a chemistry professor at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem. "Ansar 3 and others should be called Nazi-like concentration camps.'

Monday's news conference coincided with a Parliament debate on Ketziol, where about 2,500 Palestinians are being held. most of them for up to six months without being charged with specific crimes or put on trial.

UXURY TAKES FLIGHT **18 TIMES A WEEK** TO EUROPE. We couldn't have made our flights to Europe more luxurious and relaxing. Instead, we've made them more frequent. With a full schedule of 18 regular weekly flights from the Gulf to Frankfurt, London or Paris, you can now enjoy a wide choice of connections to the whole of Europe or the USA Call your local travel agent or Gulf Air for details. A TRULY CIVILISED WAY TO FLY. SHARJAH · SANAA · SALALAH · RIYADH · RAS AL KHAIMAH · PARIS · NAJROBI · MUSCAT · MANILA · LONDON · LARNACA



Philippine soldiers aboard a military truck patrol at a major highway leading to Manila.

Troops on alert in Philippines

Aquino meets Sultan of Brunei

Aug 29, (Reuter): Philippine President Corazon Aquino, her . Army on full alert against any coup attempt at home, met Sul-tan Muda Hassan Al Bolkiah of Brune today at the start of her first visit to the oil-rich state.

The leaders did not meet reporters after their one-hour talks in the state palace. Officials had said they were expected to focus on trade and the possibility of Brunei economic aid.

Aquino and Bolkiah conferred top state honours on each other soon after her arrival. She is accompanied on the two-day visit by her ministers for foreign affairs, trade and industry, agriculture and labour. Aquino's Army ehief told

Sudanese rebels deny peace talks

will take place NAIROBI Aug 29. (AP): Sudanese rebels today denied peace talks were agreed to between their leader and Sudan's Prime Minister, Sadeq El Mahdi, who was quoted two days ago as here saying the meeting would occur within 48 hours.

What Saden is talking about is not true. There is no such thing planned," Mario Muor, a mem-- berof the Sudan People's Liberaion Army, said in telephone . interview from the SPLA office in Ethiopia's capital, Addis

El Mahdi's disclosure of his plan to meet with SPLA leader Col. John Garang came in remarks published on Saturday by the Sudanese newspaper Al-

Garang's southern rebels took up arms against Khartoum's northern government in 1983, demanding administrative and economie reforms in the predominantly Christian and animist south.

Fighting
Garang and El Mahdi met
once in June 1986 in Addis 'Ababa, hut failed to initiate negotiations to end the fighting which has displaced hundreds of

thousands of people.
Al-Adwaa quoted El Mahdi as saying he had received word that Garang had consented to meet him by Monday "in a European or African capital" other than Addis Ababa or Nairobi.

Muor said the rebels first lear-Stripped mod of El Mahdi's claim over the "We were surprised," he said. Mr Mahdi did not inform us." Muor, however, said further alks between the SPLA and a

ith their leadership following

reeting last week to discuss a

company:

eace initiative.

reporters in Manila the entire Philippine armed forces would be on full alert to ensure nothing happened while she was away.

Coup rumours always crop up when Aquino goes on foreign imps. She made no reference to security problems in a brief departure speech in Manila.

Aquino, who has survived five coup attempts in her 30 months in office, left a day after the anniversary of an Army revolt that nearly toppled her on Aug 28 last year.

US bases Meanwhile, most Filipinos want to keep US military bases in the Philippines but many think Washington should paymore for

them, according to a poll com-

missioned by the presidential

MOSCOW, Aug 29, (Reuter):

Afghanistan's first cosmonaut

was launched into orbit today in

a perfect lift-off from the Baik-

on ur cosmodrome in Soviet Cen-

The Soyuz TM-6 spacecraft carrying Abdul Ahad Mohmand

and two Soviet cosmonauts to

the MIR orbiting station blasted

off into clear blue skies this morning. It will dock with MIR on

Mohmand, a 29-year-old

Afghan Air Force captain, used the occasion to appeal for an end

to the war pitting Muslim rebels against the Soviet-hacked

I will carry to space both joy and

anguish for my native land,

where the flame of fratricidal war

is still hlazing," he said from

inside the spacecraft moments before lift-off.

"Brothers, stop the war and direct your forces towards huild-

ing a durable national peace."
The launch, televised live, was

clearly designed to stress the

eurrent Soviet-Afghan quest for reconciliation after nine years of

co-operation in the war against

Afghan government.

tral Asia.

Wednesday.

Presidential spokesman Teodoro Benigno told reporters 80 per cent of 2,000 respondents favoured keeping the Clark and Suhie Bay Air Force and Naval hases. Only eight percent wanted them closed and the rest had no

Talks between Manila and Washington over the future of the bases were adjourned on Aug 17. The talks are over terms for the two bases and four smaller establishments during the last two years of an agreement expiring in 1991.

The poll, which covered various income groups, was conducted in June and July by a private research group, the Asia Research Organisation.

Afghan cosmonaut launched into orbit

> began withdrawing its forces in May. Colonel Vladimir, Lyakhov, the mission commander, said before lift-off that the joint flight was a step forward in international co-operation for the peaceful exploration of space and a sign of the solid relations between Moscow and Kabul.

the guerrillas. The Soviet Union

In an innovation highlighting confidence in the Soviet space drive, Moscow allowed a limited number of Western journalists to witness the manned space shot at Baikonur.

Lyakhov, 47, bantered with the journalists in several languages before saying a final oodbye" in En

An experienced test pilot and a space veteran with two previous missions to his credit, Lyakhov will return to earth with Mohmand on Sept 6 after a week of space research.

The third erew member, Valery Polyakov, is a physician who will remain aboard MIR until Dec 21, when the space lahoratory's two eurrent occupants are due to end a year-long mission and set a new space endurance record.

Rock concert

NEW DELHI, Aug 29, (UPI): Rock music stars Bruce Springsteen, Peter Gahriel and Sting will be joined in New Delhi on Sept 30 hy other performers in a concert for human rights, the sponsor announced today.

The concert, to be attended by 70,000 fans at the Jawaharlal Nehru Stadium, is believed to be the first ever held in India that includes leading Western pop music artistes.

The Times of India is sponsoring the show, part of a 15-city tour hy the musicians that is being organised by the nonprofit Human Rights Foundation and begins in London on

WANTED

Sales Representative

for an electrical & electronics

- Experience minimum 3 years in

- Kuwait transferable residence permit.

For appointments call Tele: 2426259, 79

ext. 61 or 33 from 14.30 to 15.30 hrs.

Kuwait in similar field.

- Salary plus commission.

- Kuwait driving licence.

10 hurt in attack on wedding party

CAIRO, Aug 29, (UPI): An unknown assailant, possibly a Muslim extremist, burled a home-made bomb last night at a church wedding in a workingelass Cairo neighhourhood injuring 10 people, police and hospital sources said today.

Police sources said the bomh went off as the congregation was leaving the Coptie Orthodox Church of the Arehangel Michael at Shubra in northern Cairo after attending a wedding

Ten people were injured and taken to a nearby hospital where they were given first aid treatment and later discharged, a hospital official said.

An explosives expert determined that the bomb was bomemade and consisted of gunpow-der, nails and small stones wrapped in a cloth.

Search

Police were searching for the assailant whose identity and motives remained unknown. There was speculation, however. that he was a Muslim extremist.

The attack on the church, the first in several years, came two weeks after a confrontation between security forces and Muslim extremists in eastern Cairo that left at least two people dead and about 50 others injured.

Police blamed the clashes, that took place on Aug 13 at the eastern suburh of Ain Shams, on the underground Jihad Islami group and accused its members of plotting anti-government action and sectarian strife.

US raid turns Khaddafi's home into a monument

TRIPOLI, Aug 29, (Reuter): Family photographs and children's books lie scattered on the floor. Chairs are turned upside down amid the rubble. There isn't a person in Libya who hasn't visited the place since the raid," said official guide Nuriddin Shubouki.

bya's biggest tourist attraction is the bomb-shattered home of its leader Colonel Muammar Khaddafi.

The two-storey concrete house, which took a direct hit in an American bombing raid on the Libyan capital in 1986, bas become a monument, an obligatory stop for every visiting foreign dignitary and journalist

Curtains still billow in the breeze at empty windows, shattered ceiling panels dot the floor. Fallen paintings lie among the ruins, now walled off from the surrounding Bah Al Aziziya Army barracks.
"We have kept things untouched

as a testimony to the American aggression," said Shobouki, escorting visiting journalists and a group of left-wing lawyers from Latin America.

In the early hours of April 15, 1986, a 500-pound (225-kg) bomb ripped through the four-bedroom house where Khaddafi's family slept.

Casualty

Lihyan officials said his 15month old adopted daughter Hanna was killed and his wife and two sons were injured. Khaddafi himself was safe in an underground command post of the barracks.

At least 37 people died in the air raid, which Khaddafi deemed an assassination attempt. The United States said the attack was meant to punish Khaddafi for allegedly supporting anti-American attacks. A giant visitor's book lies open

on a stand in what was once Khaddafi's reception room. But many visitors bave preferred to write their names on the walls. One recent visitor was former Argentine President Isabelle Peron. She wrote in Spanish:

"There are those who call for peace but go to war. Some day we will find justice." Igerian President Chadli Benjedid, Tunisian President Zine Al Abidine Ben Ali and Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO) chairman Yasser

Arafat are among recent sig-

natories. Climbing up the red-carpeted stairs, visitors can examine Khaddafi's futuristic round double bed set within an open metal shell. The huilt-in radio and television control panel is

Announcement will be made next month: Khalaf

Time ripe for PLO government

Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO) number two Salah Khalaf said the PLO would announce a governmentin-exile in September.

The announcement of Palestinian government - a government-in-exile - will occur during September because the present circumstances are at their best," he told a Kuwaiti newspaper in an interview from Bonn published on Monday.

Viait

Khalaf said he had strongly opposed the idea as recently as six months ago, but two factors had changed his mind: The Palestinian uprising in Israeli-occupied territories and King Hussein's decision to hreak Jordan's legal and administrative

PLO ehairman Yasser Arafat said on Saturday a forthcoming meeting of the Palestine

Jordan River. ties with the West Bank.

developments in the Gulf with an

National Council (PNC), the PLO's parliament-in-exile, would decide whether to declare an independent Palestinian state.

King Hussein is to visit Egypt Thursday for talks with President Hosni Mubarak on the Middle East and his July 31 decision to cut ties with the Israeli-occupied West Bank. semi-official newspaper Al Ahram said in its Monday edi-

The newspaper said the talks between Hussein and Mubarak are to deal with the latest Middle East development "with parucular emphasis on the Palestinian issue," an allusion to the impact of Hussein's decision to cut financial and administrative links with the West Bank of the

Their talks "aim at arriving at a joint assessment of the Palestinian question," the newspaper said, and also will evaluate

eye to the post-war era there as Iran and Iraq open talks aimed at ending their nearly eight-year

Hussein's visit to Egypt will be his first since declaring his decision last month of gradually relinquishing his kingdom's role in the Israeli-occupied West Bank, scene of a bloody Palestinian upnsing that erupted Dec 9 in the Israeli-occupied territories.

Muharak has been pressine for revival of the stalemated policy co-ordination between Jordan and the Palestine Liberation Organisation.

Talks

In the meantime, the newspaper Al Gomhuria reproted that PLO chairman Yasser Arafat will have talks "within the next few days" with Mubarak's senior political advisor, Osama

"Their talks will focus on how Egypt can best provide the PLO's

ing a Palestinian government-inexile with needed assistance and in getting international recognition of it." the newspaper said. but gave no further details.

El Baz is expected to travel to meet Arafat in an Arab capital. most likely Tunis.

A senior PLO delegation visited Amman and Cairo recenthe dy to drum up support for the idea of establishing a government-in-exile and a Palestinian state, and claimed it received backing from both.

Mubarak has said his country's expertise is at the disposal of the PLO for this end, but has called on the group to adopt "well calculated" steps in filling the vacuum created as a result of Hussein's decision.

Hussein said his decision was aimed at paving the way for establishing a Palestinian state. and that he would be the first to recognise it, once it is pro-

Bangladesh flood death toll rises to 406

DHAKA, Aug 29 (AP): Surging flood waters have stranded about four million people, inun-dated thousands of homes and disrupted transportation, news reports and officials said today.

Floods washed away a ferry terminal at Aricha, near Dhaka, on Sunday snapping the capital's main waterway link to 19 districts, officials at the Communication Ministry said.

Waters overflowing river hanks in the districts claimed 35 lives on Sunday, raising the death toll to 406 since the flooding began in late June, news reports said today.

There was no official report on Sunday's casualties. The government has said only 128 people

have died in the floods.

But officials in Dhaka said today that four of the 19 affected districts - Sirajgang, Rajbari, Tangail and Faridpur - were under water. Thousands of residents were fleeing for safer shelter, said the

"The situation is going to be worse than in 1987," one official

Last year's floods elaimed at least 1,500 lives and destroyed two million tons of foodgrains, forcing Bangladesh, one of the world's poorest nations, to import three million tons of rice.

Meeting President Hussain Muham-

mad Ershad held a special cahinet meeting on Sunday to review the situation.

The flood forecasting and warning centre predicted today that rivers would continue to rise and reach a "critical situation" by

In Dhaka, some streets in the old district where drainage is poor were under water today. In some places, residents used boats to make their way through winding lanes.

Heavy rains and flooding are routine during summer mon-soon in Bangladesh, where rivers shred the country into ribbons of fields between mighty streams.

A government-owned daily. Dainik Bungla, said more than four million people were stranded in the area and unable to get out. The paper said some residents have taken shelter on trees or on the roof of government buildings.

Food was scarce and there were fears of an epidemic because clean drinking water is not available, the paper said. There are not enough ferries to

rescue the people. "Even if we have ferry boats, where do we take millions of marooned people," a local official at Rajbari said when reached by telephone.

briefed on Cyprus talks

Greek minister

NICOSIA. Aug 29. (AP). President George Vassiliou today briefed Greek Foreign Minister Carolos Papoulias on the outcome of talks he held last week with Turkish Cypriot leader Rauf Denklash on the prospects of reuniting the divided island.

Papoulias flew in on Sunday He was expected to also meet during his four-day visit with Cypriol Foreign Minister George Iacovou, who had accompanied the President to the talks in Geneva with Denktash They returned from the trip on Friday.

Vassiliou and Denktash met under the supervision of United Nations Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar. It was their first encounter since Vassiliou was elected President in Fehruary, pledging he would work for the reunification of the Mediterranean island.

Greek government spokes-man Sotiris Kostopoulos said last week that it was "an encouraging start that could create the preconditions for more concrete rapprochements.

Turkish troops invaded the northern 37 per cent of the island in 1974 after a short-lived coup by Greek Cypriot supporters of union with Greece.

There has been a thaw in relations between Greece and Turkey following a meeting in Davos, Switzerland, between Greek Premier Andreas Papanareon and ni part, Turgut Ozal, earlier this

Liberal Chinese film director quits they want," Wu said in an said he was unaware of Wu's

BEIJING, Aug 29, (UPI): Outspoken film director Wu Tiaaming, who last week called for less censorship and greater freedom of action for Chinese artistes, has decided to resign as head of one of China's most important film studios, his wife said today.

Wu, who has been in charge of China's highly successful Xian film studio for the last five years, will step down in October when his contract expires, his wife Mu Xulan said in a telephone interview from Xian, some 900 A spokesman for the Ministry

of Radio, Film and Television

The 49-year-old director, who

has been credited with turning out some of the most adventurous and innovative films in China in recent years and who has championed many of the country's most promising young directors, left for a month-long tour of the United States yesterday, his wife said.

Trust

"I feel that what is most important for China's intellectuals and directors is to have trust and to let go and allow them to do what

interview last week with the official Shenzhen daily news-

"I have never seen anyone who was truly opposed to the communist party or to socialism ... at least we are all patriotic," Wu Wu was attacked as an

advocate of "bourgeois liberalism." or capitalist trends, during a fierce erackdown on Western influences last year and clashed with local party officials who accused him of making films that were opposed to the state.

"You'll find it at Commercial Bank." Jasem Yacoub 'The Scorer of the Arabs'

When it's time for you to take a loan, you want to make sure it's a clear-cut deal. That's why you should consider the Commercial Bank's Consumer Loans.

Borrow up to 10 times your salary **Low Interest Rate** Repayment up to 36 months

But this shouldn't come as a surprise. Because at Commercial Bank, your convenience is our business.



Discover the difference

The following branches are open between 4 - 6 pm. Saturdays to Wednesdays:

clegation from the Democratic

ionist Party would take place 1 lodays after both sides consult

ROYAL COURT

Crown Prince audiences

HH the Amir yesterday received Minister of State for Service Affairs Issa Al Mazidi who introduced Jaber Mubarak Al Abdullah Al Ahmed who was appointed Director General of Civil Aviation

HH the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah

yesterday received Defence Minister Sheikh Nawal Al Ahmed, and

the chairman of the Kuwaiti Chamber of Commerce and Industry,

Sheikh Saad also received Sheikh Nasser Al Saoud, State Minister

for Service Affoirs Issa Al Mazidi, Director General of Civil Aviation

Jaber Mubarak Abdulla Al Ahmed, Board Chairman and Director

General of the Public Authority for Agriculture Affairs and Fish

Resources Sheikh Ibrahim Al Duaij and the head of the Kuwatti

KUWAIT PRESS DIGEST

US is capable of pressurising

A KUWAITI daily quoted Acting Israeli Prime Minister Shimon Peres

yesterday as admitting that his country's policy of deporting the

Palestinians defies the three billion dollars in annual support, Israel

receives from the US and leads to isolation of Israel in the

international community, so it is wrong to assume that Israel is

In an editorial, "Al Rai Al Aam" said that Peres' comment means

that the United States is capable of pressurising Israel In changing

its aggressive policy in the occupied Arab lands instead of being

The newspaper added that the three billion dollars in support has

been used by Israel to deny the Palestinian people's rights in front of

the eyes and ears of "the human rights leader, the United States,"

who initiated the call to respect the Geneva accords and other

International agreements on defending civilians under occupation.

amount of support cannot turn his back on his masters should be

taken as a sign for the US administration to move toward quelling

The daily concluded by reminding the United States of its

"principles," and asked it to be fair, saying that condemnations are

GULF PRESS

"Reports that Sudanese Prime Minister Sadeq Al Mahdi has

Commenting on prospects for a reconciliation, the paper referred

to a statement by Sudan's law minister to exempt non-Muslims

Shamle's radicalism and terrorism," the paper pointed out.

"The confession by Peres that he who receives this enormous

Israel to change its policy

Amiri audiences

Abdulaziz Hamed Al Sager.

Students Union in the US Jaber Al Mazili.

copable of doing whatever it wants.

pressurised by the Zionists.

Later, he received citizens in the public diwan.

Mirghani praises **Sudan-Kuwait ties**

Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah yesterday received the chairman of the Sudanese Democratic Union Party Mohammed Othman Al

Mirghani.
The meetings were attended by
Minister of Awqaf and Islamic
Affairs Khalid Al Jassar, the Sudanese ambassador to Kuwait and the Kuwaiti ambassador to Sudan.

The Amir also held a lunch banquet at Al Salam Palace yesterday in honour of Mirghani and the delegation accompany-

Sheikh Saad, Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sahah Al Ahmed and other ranking officials attended the ban-

When he arrived in Kuwait Sunday night, Mirghani said he expected his visit to focus on

He praised the strong Sudanese-Kuwaiti ties, and economic. co-operation between the two

Denounced Mirghani also said the war between Iran and Iraq has come to a

Sudan "has been, since the beginning, supportive of Iraq, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and the rest of the Arah countries against the Iranian aggression," he

"We have denounced the Iranian aggression on Kuwait," Mirghani said. "Iraq's steadfastness, in addition to the rest of the Gulf countries, has led to the defeat of Iran and its acceptance of UN Resolution 598.

'Without Iraq's military victories and the unity of the Arab countries, the peace would never have been reached and the war

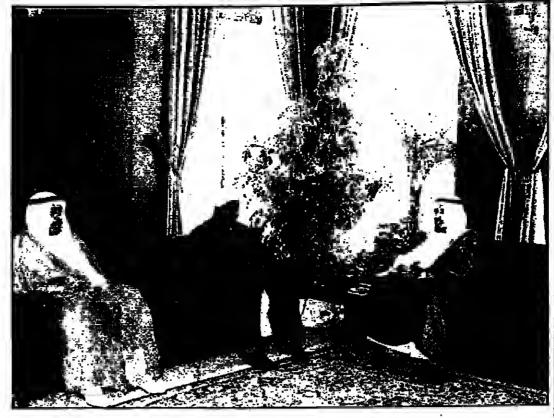
would have been still going on," the Sudanese leader said.

Discussing the situation in his flood-ravaged country, he said many towns and villages have been destroyed along the Nile

He expressed hope that the aid flowing into Sudan from Arab and foreign countries will continue until the danger of the floods diminishes and the problem is overcome.

The floods began spilling into towns and villages on Aug 6 and have caused tremendous damage and death. Thousands of Sudanese were left homeless.

Mirghani beads a high-ranking official delegation, including a member of the Supreme Council, Mohammed Al Hassan, the Minister of Religious Affairs Abdelmalik Al Jali and the State Minister for Works Omar



HH the Amir with Mirghanl (centre)

Sheikh Saad's visit to Bahrain praised

MANAMA, Aug 29, (KUNA): Bahrain's Crown Prince and Acting Prime Minister Sheikh Hamad Bin Issa Al Khalifa said yesterday the recent visit to Manama hy HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister of Kuwait Sheikh Saad Al Ahdullah mirrored the depth of historical and family ties between the two countries

Sheikh Saad visited Manama last week to congratulate Bahraini Prime Minister Sheikh Khalifa Bin Salman Al Khalifa on his safe return home and

recovery from recent surgery. The Manama-hased Gulf News Agency quoted Bahrain's Acting State Minister for Cahinet Affairs Tareq Al Muayed as sayign Sheikh Hamad's Praise of Kuwaiti-Bahraini relations came in a cahinet session which he chaired yesterday.

The Bahraini Crown Prince stressed that the remarkable growth of those ties calls for continuous consultations between the two countries in view of the strategic and political develop-

ments in the reigon.

Commenting on Sheikh
Saad's visit the Crown Prince said it was an "excellent opportunity" to review ways to strengthen political and economic relations between the two countries.

Sheikh Sabah meetings

DEPUTY Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sahah Al Ahmed yesterday received a message from Somalian Finance Minister Abdulrahman Jama Barre on hilateral relations.

The message was delivered hy Somalian Amhassador to Kuwait Mohammed S.M. Malingur, who is ending his mis-

Sheikh Sabah also received Egyptian Amhassador to Kuwait Saced M. Rifaat, who invited the deputy premier and

foreign minsiter to Cairo. Later Sheikh Sabah received the Moroccan Ambassador to Kuwait. Ahdul Wahed Ben Masoud, who renewed to Sheikh Sabah an invitation by his country's Foreign Minister Abdellatif Al Filali to visit Morocco.

King Hussein ends Saudi visit

JEDDAH, Aug 29, (KUNA): King Hussein of Jordan today left here after concluding a one day visit to Saudi Arabia during which he conferred with Saudi King Fahd Bin Abdulaziz.

The talks dealt with several Arahissues and the current peace talks hetween Iraq and Iran. He was seen off by a number of senior Saudi officials.

Meetings

DEFENCE Minister Sheikh Nawaf Al Ahmed yesierday received the Kuwaili amhassador in the US, Sheikh Saoud Nasser Al Sabah.

The defence minister also received the military attache at the French Embassy.

The hoard chairman and director-general of the Public Authority for Agriculture Affairs and Fish Resources, Sheikh Ihrahim Duaij Al Sabah. yesterday received the Kuwaiti Amhassador to the Islamic Republic of Mauritania, Abdulla Al Majed.

Kuwait aid for Sudan flood victims

KHARTOUM, Aug 29 (KUNA): The Kuwaiti Ambas sador to Khartoum Abdalla Al Suraiyaa has said 30 Kuwaiti planes carrying aid will arrive

here this week. The Kuwaiti ambassador told the daily Al Seyassah that 30 Kuwaiti relief planes landed in Khartoum Airport as of Aug 27, carrying tents, hlankets and

A team from the Kuwaiti Red Crescent Society and other charitable organisations made an aerial survey of Khartoum to estimate losses incurred by recent

The Kuwaiti team also visited the eastern region with its Governor Hamid Ali Karrar

As a result of the tours the Red Crescent Society purchased 30,000 bags of Dhurra from the Agricultural Bank of Sudan. They will be distributed to disa-

Meanwhile, Saudi Arahia launched an airlift direct to northern Sudan, ferrying supplies into the provincial capital of Dongola which was hard hit by recent flooding, the National News Agency SUNA said today. The Saudis sent two military

transports direct to Dongola from Jeddah Sunday and two more flights were scheduled today, carrying badly-needed food and medical supplies.

In a statement issued in Geneva today, League of Red Cross Societies Secretary-General Paer Stenbaeck said he expected the Sudanese flood emergency to last for several months and a major programme of rehabilitation aid will be needed afterwards.

"A very real danger of further flooding cannot be dismissed until mid-September, and the league will shortly appeal inter-nationally again for aid," the statement said.

GCC population reaches 15.71m

DOHA, Aug 29, (OPECNA): The total population of the six member countries of the Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) reached 15.71 million in 1986, according to a report released hy

the Gulf International Bank. The report, based on United Nations figures, showed that Saudi Arahia's population stood at 10 million, followed hy Kuwait (1.8 million), the United Arah Emirates (1.6 million), Oman (1.3 million), Bahrain

(434,000), and Qatar (389,000). The Bahrain-based bank said that expatriate workers in GCC countries numbered 6.9 million at the end of the year surveyed, representing 40 per cent of the total population.

Saudi Arabia hosted the largest number of foreign workers. yet on a ratio-to-population bisis the UAE and Qatar recorded highest-figures with a nonnational presence of 74 and 73 per cent respectively. Literacy

Other figures showed Kuwait to have 59 per cent foreign workers, Oman (38 per cent), Bahrain (32 per cent), and Saudi Arahia (31 per cent).

The report noted that 50 per cent of the GCC population was under 15 years of age, while those over 65 represented only five per

It added that literacy among GCC nationals had increased over the past few years and by 1986 more than 75 per cent of the male and 55 percent of the female population was able to read and

Power failures not due to shortage

By Naser Al Tamimi

POWER failures in any area should not be attributed to shortage of electricity or defective electrical networks, according to Khaled Al Bediwi, director of public relations at Kuwait's Ministry of Electricity and

The official said outages have been caused hy hlow-outs of consumer fuses due to overload in their houses.

Technicians of the Ministry of Electricity and Water work round-the-clock to ensure continuous electrical energy. Regular maintenance and reinforcements of electrical networks over the years were carried out by the MEW, he said.

Maximum electricity recorded this year amounted to 3,900 megawatts recorded on June 14. The maximum load during 1987 was 3.740 megawatts recorded on July 26, 1987, an increase of 4,3

per cent. Discussing the supply of water, Al Bediwi said that the West Al Doha station and the South Al Zour station, opened in

REQUIRED

MECHANICAL ENGINEER

With minimum five years experience in design

Interested candidates may please contact for

interview on Tel. Nos. 2552168/2551586.

A consulting engineering office in Kuwait

and supervision of HVAC system.

1983 and 1984 respectively, produce about 6 to 7 hillion

imperial gallons daily.

The daily average of water consumed during July was 117 million unperial gallons, com-pared to 125 million imperial gallons for the same period in 1987.

The daily average of brackish water consumption was 91 million imperial gallons per day last July versus 85 million unperial gallons daily in July

The maximum electricity load this year was 3,800 megawatts, on July 18 and the minimum was 2,580 megawatts on July 1, according to a report issued by the Ministry of Electricity and

Maximum consumption of fresh water was approximately 128 million imperial gallons on July 6. Maximum consumption of brackish water was about 90 million imperial gallons on July 18, according to the report.

Cracks appear in Dhahr house

A HOUSE in the Dhahr housing area suddenly developed cracks

The owner of the house heard a loud noise outside at around 4:30 pm. He rushed out, thinking a car had crashed into the house, but found nothing.

When he got back inside, he noticed large cracks in the walls of the diwaniya and in the walls and ceiling of a second room. He vacated the rooms and informed the Minister of State for Housing Affairs, Nasser Al Roudhan.

Authorities studying possibilities

Kuwait may build a new port

KUWAIT1 authorities are studying the possibilities of building a new port, according to the director of marine operations at the Public Ports Authority, Khaled Al Hashash

The official explained that the Shuwaikh Port cannot be expanded despite the need to huild more berths for container ships.

The port receives the majority of imports. Initially, the port had a single berth, but facilities were expanded to 21 berths of 186 The unloading capacity of

each berth is now one million tons and several projects to increase this capacity have star-

Several floating jetties were also added, each capable of accommodating two ships simultaneously. The port received 65,000 containers in 1985 comparedto

38,000 during the first year the port was commissioned. Inspect The operational capacity of the port increased from 177,000 tons a year in 1979 to 1,740,000 tons in 1982 - only to decline to 1,026,000 tons a year during the

last few years due to economic

Sheikh Nasser receives envoys

MINISTER of Social Affairs and Lahour Sheikh Nasser Mohammed Al Ahmed yester-day received the Kuwaiti Ambassador to the US Sheikh Saoud Nasser Al Sabah.

He also received three newly appointed Kuwiti ambassadors to Japan, Abdulaziz Al Shrekh, to Belgium, Ahmed Al Ihrahim, and to the Arah Yemen Republic, Fouzi Al Jassem.

During the meetings, the diplomats reviewed rleations between Kuwait and the three countries.

Later, Sheikh Nasser received Director General of the Public Ports Authority Ibrahim Maki.

Demand for light transport vehicles increases

IRAN'S acceptance of the United Nations' resolution last month has sparked an unprecedented demand for light transport vehicles in some Gulf states, according to sources in Abu Dhabi

The sources said that some models of one and two ton Japanese pick-ups have virtually disappeared from dealers showrooms in UAE, Saudi Arabia, Oman and Kuwait.

A large number of these vehicles were sold soon after Iran accepted the UN resolution and the majority were purchased hy Iraqi nationals who had them sent to their country, the sources

To meet increasing demand. local agents have sent urgent requests to Japan for shipments of these vehicles, the sources

Saudi business group warns against giving prizes

RIYADH, Aug 29, (Reuter): A husiness group has warned merchants in Saudi Arahia against offering prizes to help sell their products because the practice was against Islam.

"The use of lotteries violates the principles of Islamic law... and harms citizens and husinessmen alike," the Saudi Chambers of Commerce and Industry said in a front-page advertisement in the Al Jazira newspaper.

It said the warning followed a ruling issued by the head of the kingdom's department of religious research, Istaa, Dawah and Guidance.

Al Hashash pointed out that employees of the port are not authorised to inspect consignments that come through the port. Their duties relate to receiving goods and routing them to

various stores.

Customs officials then go into action, and if they suspect any consignment, relevant autho-nities are immediately notified, be said.

Co-operation There is close co-operation between the port authorities and

the Ministry of Interior with regard to security systems at the Highly sensitive equipment to inspect goods — both incoming

and outgoing - have been ins-Additionally, all incoming and outgoing people at the port are scrutinised and safe entry procedures have been developed,

Al Hashash said. At its peak, there were 4,400 employees at the port. However, with the establishment of the Public Ports Authority, this number was reduced to 2,400 employees, the official said.

at ports in view of the end of the Iraq-Iran war, Al Hashash said that the authority is gearing up to operate all anchorages and jetties at Shuwaikh Port. Serious consideration is being given to determine the best possible ways to accommodate the expected rush at the port, be added. Institute

not lack pilots, he added.

Commenting on the annexa-tion of Shuaiba Port to the Public Ports Anthority, he said that it is a positive step. The port in its present make-np consists of commercial and petroleum ports. However, there are plans to place oil berths under the supervision of the Knwait, Petroleum Corp, next June: 1118

Awadi to attend UNDP meeting in Amman

PLANNING Minister Dr Abdul Rahman Al Awadi yesterday was invited to the fourth Round Table Meeting on the Human Dimension in Development.

The meeting, the last in a round table series, will convene in Amman Sept 3-5 under the patronage of Jordanian Crown Prince Hassan Bin Talal.

The invitation was sent by the director of the UN Development Programme (UNDP), William Draper, who is also a co-chair-

man at the meetings.

The gathering will be attended hy top decision-makers and planners from around the world. Goals and strategies for human development for the year 2000 will be discussed at the meeting. The three previous meetings

Deputy Chief of Staff

THE newly appointed Deputy Chief of Staff of the Armed For-ces Major General Jaber Khaled Al Sabah was visited yesterday by several high ranking wellwi-

The visitors included Sheikh Mishal Al Ahmed, the Minister of Electricity and Water Homoud Al Roobah and the Governor of Al Ahmadi Sheikh Ali Al Sabah. 1987. The UNDP, along with the Round Table for the North and South, co-sponsored those meet-

KISR plan to conserve electricity

The data will be used to improve and update the Ministry

He pointed out that there are 25 pilots employed to pilot incoming ships into the port. All these employees are Knwaiti nationals and the authority had established an institute when graduated 10 guides till now. Several have been sent to

England and Egypt for advanced courses. Many ofthem are now holders of captain's licences. Cultural courses have also been provided. The department does

Sudanese reconciliation A UNITED ARAB EMIRATES doily yeslerday expressed hopes for reconciliation between the Sudanese government and southern made a fresh proposal for talks with the southern rebel leader Col John Garang are most welcome omidst oll the gloomy news coming out of that country," the Dubal-based newspaper said in an _earronal. If the move succeeds, this will be only the second time that the him will meet face to face, if the English language daily noted......

were held in Istanbul in 1985. Salzburg in 1986 and Budapest in

Dr Awadi will be accompanied by Assistant Planning Undersecretary for Technical Cooperation Mariam Al Awadi and the Minister's Office Director Mohammed Belal.

THE engineering department at Kuwait Intitute for Scientific Research (KISR) is studying ways to conserve energy in

Kuwait's huildings.

The head of the project, Dr
Mazen Klue, said the study is
aimed at finding accurate technical data on the thermal applications for various construction materials and elements.

of Electricity and Water's information on energy conservation. Model walls and roofs have been equipped with monitoring devices to ohtain technical feedback under natural climatic con-

from the country's Islamic punishments, o move described as a political gesture. ats it in that spirit it can smooth the way for a meeting with Mr Mahdl and an eventual reconcillation," the

"Devastated by floods and with millions homeless, Sudon can do with a little peace and co-operation," if added.

Proposals to improve summer club activities

SUMMER clubs' activities ended recently and a local daily has asked club advisor for suggestions on how to improve

future events.
Kholoud Mohamad Ahmad. an electronics teacher at Arwa Bint Abdul Muttlaih Girls Intermediate School said most students do not comply with attendance times and said that students prefer evening activities to those in the mornings.

She said that the summer cluh she attended did not have a computer and suggested an increase of hudgets so every summer cluh could have one. She also called for more scientific and practical training and urged students to participate in summer cluh activities.

Fatma Ahdul Majid Al Kathmi, principal of Sanabel Kindergarten, said that summer clubs were successful this season. The Ministry of Education provided several scientific and cultural activities. Students contests and art exhibitions were her favourite activities

She added that the clubs' directors should have more freedom in the decision-making process regarding field trips. Ihtisam Badawi, a physical education instructor, said that one of the negative aspects at summer clubs is working during

the morning. She said morning

work-outs are not productive

due to a lack of participants. iraq sets up

new university BAGHDAD, Aug 29, (Reuter): Iraq's ruling Revolutionary Command Council issued a decree today setting up a new university to specialise in training scientists and and engineers. the Iraqi News Agency (INA)

Basra begins the slow process of rebuilding

BASRA, Aug 29, (AP): The ceasefire between Iran and Iraq is less than two weeks old, but the battered city of Basra aiready is

showing signs of recovery. Over the weekend, men and boys in white galabia robes sat atop sandbags lining the Shatt Al Arah waterway and cast lines baited with sesame paste into the murky green waters clogged with sunken freighters.

Not far away, young swimmers did backflips into the canals that cut through the city toward the Shatt Al Arah, which forms the southern border with Iran. A welder patched a gate at the Sheraton hotel, heavily damaged by artillery shells. Recovery

In the city's main square, sandbags fortified the walls of the Al Hamdan hotel and its lohby was covered with jagged shrapnel holes. But the staff said all the rooms were taken, booked by a teachers convention and Kuwaitis returning to examine the city where they once spent vacations.

Such signs of recovery are noteworthy in a city only 15 miles (24 kilometres) from Iran's border, which came under relentless artillery and missile fire.

The attacks on Iraq's only fort city during the eight-year war damaged virtually every huilding in central Basra, where the pounding was so intense at times that dozens of shells landed every minute.

Casualties

Thecity was nearly captured in Fehruary 1987 when Iranian fighters poured across the border and came within six miles (9.6 kilometres) of Basra. In the fierce fighting that followed, the Iranians were decimated and, according to US Defence analysts, suffered 25,000 casualties, including

15,000 dead. Hundreds of thousands fled the city of more than I million people at the height of the shelling and missile attacks, from December 1986 to February

Basra governor Anwar Sayid said recently that the shelling

killed 1,000 civilians and wounded 2,000.

The attacks stopped earlier this year when a series of Iraqi victories pushed the Iranian guns

out of range. Iraqis soon began returning to the city, and the population is now back to about 1 million, Sayid said. Many have begun rebuilding homes, but reporters touring the city this weekend found a few areas still nearly

deserted Resembles

Even the pristine Basra airport, reopened hours after the Aug 20 ceasefire, resembles a massive mausoleum with its granite floors and marble walls. So far, only one flight a day

arrives and departs. The shrapnel-scarred Shatt Al Arab Hotel was reopened after eight years to serve as sector headquarter for United Nations truce observers.

"There have been no problems up to now," Danish Maj. Jaspar Boysen said as he sat in the 1930s-

era lobby beneath a twirling ceil-ing fan. Other observers sank into the worn armchairs nearby, chatting and working at post-cards to escape the heat in their poorly air-conditioned rooms.

Financing

Sandbags and coils of barbed wire lined the Shatt Al Arab waterway outside. By its banks, scores of rusting freighters trapped eight years ago hy the war were anchored two abreast. The governor said it would probably take two years to clear the Shatt

of built-up silt and sunken hulks. The governor said many people are returning and rebuilding, carrying truckloads of belongings back to their damaged homes. Sayid said the government is financing home repairs, rebuilding schools and hospitals, working on a new water system and planning to renovate the electrical grid.

"I am sure that if you visit it after two months, you could never imagine the city experienced the war," he said.



KTV revives children's serial

By Abdui Muhsen Ai Shimmari

KUWAIT Television has revived plans to produce an Arabic serial for children which has been shelved for several years. Its production was post-poned so many times that viewers had given up hope of ever seeing it on TV

"From Each Cnuntry Comes a Legend" was first conceived fnur years ago for showing in Ramadan. Kuwait Television hired writer Ridah Ali Hussain to work on the script, originally written by Dr Sulaiman Mathar. Since then, the script has been revised several times. The title of the series was changed to "From Each Country Comes a Story." A couple of years ago, director Yousif Hmoud was asked to start production. But the project was shelved because KTV bought serials from other producers.

Another serial titled Madinat Al Riya was produced and hroadcast during Ramadan this year.



Recently, according to reliahle sources, KTV has hired Hussain Al Saleh to film "From Each Country". A 30-part serial, of half-hour each starts



Ibrahim Ai Harbi

WHAT'S ON

ARTS-

Kuwait Science Museum The museum will be open to the public every evening from 5 pm and from 9 am on Friday. Islamic Arts Museum.

The museum, located on Arab Gulf Street, is open from 8.30 am to 12.30 noon and 4.30 to 7.30 pm, Saturday to Thursday. A collection of the finest Islamic art objects are on show.

Tareq Rajab Museum
The museum in Jahriya houses a collection of Islamic arts, costumes and jewellery from the Muslim world. Summer timings are 9 am to 12 noon and,4 to 7 pm, Sat, thru Thurs. On Friday the museum is open only in the mornings.

SOCIAL

Country Western

The American Community Theatre is rounding up singers, dancers and musicians for their annual Country and Western musical, to be held at the end of September: Interested telents: contact Nancy Parker 2523911 ext. 2346, 5725071 (evenings) or Nola Anderson 2428366.

Welcome Back To Kuwalt

tion will hold a "Welcome Back to Kuwait" dance party at the Messilah Beach hotel on Sept 29, at 8 pm. Music by the Sounds Great bands. For reservations and further details ring Ken Winston or Adolf 5740256/7 or 5758870. Newcomers to Kuwait are particularly welcome.

indian Ballet

Narthana, a dance troupe led hy Mohiniyattam exponent Mrs Prameela Surendran, will stage a ballet. Panchavadi, and a number of Nrithasilpas at its annual show, Nrithotsav, at the Indian Arts Circle, on Sept 22 at 7:00 pm. Admission will be strictly limited; for free passes, call 4337608.

Y.M.C.A.
The Y.M.C.A. will present the "Come September Ball" at the Kuwait Sheraton Hotel on September I at 8.30 pm. High-lights include the selection of lights include the selection of the Queen of Queens. Top Ranks and Stepping Stones will be in attendance. Fur reservations, contact J D'Sa at 2450279, 3981790, 3924659.

Varca Sporting Centre.

Varca Sporting Centre will be desired annual second

hold their third annual social evening at the Teht SAS hotel on Sept 22 at 8.00 pm. Music will be provided by Top Ranks and Stepping Stones. For reservations and further details, contact Roland 2430581 or James 5331940.

Sounds Great Auditions will be held nn Sept 15-17 for singers and dan-cers for the next Sounds Great show, to be held at the Salmiyah cinema on Oct 19-22. For details ring Ken Winston or Adolf 5740256/7 or 5758870.

HOTELS

At the Kuwait Plaza The Al Dallah coffee shop offers huffet hreakfast, lunch and dinner, as well as a set menu mini husiness lunch. Ice-cream festival at the International Food Arcade: light snacks also available; open 10.00 am to

11.00 pm. Enjoy Turkish cuisine, a la carte, at the Bosphorus res-taurant. Open for lunch and dinner every day except Saturday. The Marco Polo restaurant offers Italian food, live music and a candlelight atmos-

There is a Filipino Night



Ridah All Hussain: script writer



every Sunday 7.00 to 9.30 pm; live entertainment provided.

At the Ramada

Al Bendar coffee shop offers continental and Arabic huffets for breakfast, lunch and dinner from 6 am to midnight, a la carte available.

Al Gandoul Grill Garden, open 7 pm to midnight, features a selection of grilled specialities. The Open Garden has selection of teas, coffees, and juices; Arguilla water pipe available; videos shown on large screen every day. Open from 7 pm to 11 pm daily.

Take away counter, open daily 4 to 11 pm, offers a selec-tion of Arabic sandwiches and snacks, from 4 pm to 11 pm

At the Continental

The Gardenia, open from 7 am to midnight, offers huffets featuring Arabic, Continental and Indian food at dinner on Thursday and at lunch on

The Darbar offers lunch huffet every Thursday. A la carte for dinner.

At the Hilton "La Palma has introduced a new 12-day huffet cycle featuring Arab specialities; open daily for breakfast lunch and dinner, from 6.30 am to mid-

At the Failaka restaurant, select from a wide variety of dishes to make your own table top huffet. The Magnetie Band provides live music in the evenings. Open every day 12.30 pm to 3 pm and 7.30-11.30 pm.

At the Sheraton Enjoy Italian cuisine and live entertainment by the Sienna's Duo at the Riccardo restaurant, Riccardo's is closed on Fridays. A selection of seafood is offered in Al Hamhra on Wednesday night. The Marcus Band provide live entertain-ment. Special lunch and dinner huffets are offered to patrons of Le Tarbouche.

At the Holiday inn
Al Ahmadi Coffee Shop offers international huffet meals at lunch and dinner from 6 am to 1 am; a la carte also available. Fresh pastries and cakes can be bought every day at the Viennese Cafe. The Hanging Babylon Gardens are an ideal place to relax with friends.

At the Meridlen

Mango promotion, featur-ing wide variety of mango preparations including salads, cocktails and mango ice cream, until Aug 31.

At Messilah Beach Al Muharakiyah restaurant, open 24 hnurs, offers huffet hreakfast, lunch and dinner, as

well as a variety of snacks.

SPORTS

With Winners Cup

cricket tournsment
The YMCA will hold the All
Kuwait Open IVth Winners
Cup cricket tournament, beginning Sept 16. It will be played on Fridays and hulidays at the Ahmadi Governorate ground located behind the Computer Centre. Teams wishing to participate can contact Joe D'Sa, Tel: 3981790. 3 - 5 pm; 3924659. 5-8 pm.

Boy's Own Club

Boy's Own Club will organise a seven-a-side nne-day foot-ball festival on the holiday declared to mark the Prophet's birthday (Oct 22/23). Interested teams can contact Milagres 3967446 or Joe D'Souza 4813622.

Sabah Trophy Meeting The Sabah Cricket Tournament's organising committee will hold a general meeting on Sept 1, 7.30 pm, at Ala Restaurant, Sharq. All participating teams are requested to attend. For details phone Naseem Khurshid - 4815077



Hussaln Al Saleh: director

BBC highlights

Tales of heroes

Born in 1784, Leigh Hunt published his first collection of verse in 1801 and then pursued a career in journalism until disaster struck when he was sued for libel and imprisoned. The publicity of his case, which became a cause celebre, brought him into contact with the leading literary figures of the age: Shelley. Byron, Lamh, Hezlitt and Wordsworth. James Munson's portrait of the poet is narrated by Leigh Hunt's great-great-grand daughter, Barhara; Paul Rogers plays the poet and Juhn Knight is the producer. (Friday, Sept 2, 1815 hrs)

Another Hero of Those Times

1988 marks the centenary of the Amsterdam Concertgehouw, the famous concert

NIGHT CHEMIST

Kuwait

Al Hafiz Pharmacy Salah Al Din St., Wajif Souk Al Mijal Pharmacy Abdullah Al Muharak St., Al Mijal Bldg. Hawalli and Nugra Al Firdous Pharmacy Beirut St., Nugra

PBAK Meeting The officers of the Philippines Bowlers Association in Kuwait will hold a meeting on Monday, Sept 5, at Far East Restaurant at 7.45 pm sharp. Topics to be discussed include forthcoming PBAK inter-commercial bowling tournament to be held on Sept 9 at 300 Club at 9 am. Revised rules and regulations will be distributed to allteam captains. Fees must be settled. All team captains are requested to attend the meeting. For details contact PBAK. Director Sarah Macarimbang Tel: 4843447.

* All entries for the What's Or column can be sent hy telex (22332) to Events Section or hand delivered daily, except Thursday, from 12 noon to 4 pm, at the Arah Times Office in Shuwaikh. Photographs will also be considered for publication. Phoned-in entries will not be accepted.

Centre will hold their third annual Gold Cup Foothall

Tournament starting Sept 9. Those interested may contact Peter 2434415 or Mariano 47441 50 after 5 pm, before Sept 1. The draw will be held on Sept 2 at 9 am, at the Phoenicia hotel. Masters Bowling Tournament Semi-finals and final rounds for the Masters tournament for

Huda Hussain, Abdul Rahman Akil and Ibrahim Al Harbi. Al Salch's last directorial

venture was Al Jawharah Al

Sayad, which was not received

well hy the viewers. Al

Jawharah was criticised for its

low quality and was rejected hy

Country" KTV has several new

serials for children in the

pipeline. Among them are

Tariq Othman's untitled ven-ture and Awatif Al Badar's

under-production series.
If the filming of "From Each

Country" starts as expected, it

will be broadcast in Ramadan

The Salcette United Sports

next year.

Salcette United

Apart from "From Each

many Gulf TV networks.

men and women will be held on Thursday, 6.30 pm, Sept. 1, and Friday, 9 am, Sept 2. Fortyeight top bowlers will play in the men's division on Thursday. Eight players will play in the women's division on Friday. All qualifiers must come on Thursday at 3.00 Club, behind US Embassy.

Al Andalus Action Jackson Starring: Carol Wades Al Salmiya

Starring: Sylvester Stallone Al Kamasha (Arabic)

Al Fahabeel Open-Air Brahmachari (Hindi)

Al Firdous Kali Ghata (Hindi) Starring: Shashi Kapoor,

soloist in Mozart's 'Piano Concerto No. 19 in F Major (K459) and the performance is conducted by the Milanese Riccardo Chailly, the orchestra's first non-Dutch chief conductor. (Friday, Sept 2, 2130 hrs) Churchill the Historian The continuation of the series based on Winston Churchill's book 'The World Crisis.' This week: 'The Peace Set-

hall in the Dutch capital which

gave a name and a home to an

orchestra that's long been in the

musical first division. In the

Proms you can hear the orches-

tra playing Mozart's 'Overture Idomeneo'; Radu Lupu is the

tlement', focussing on the Versailles peace settlement which drewa new map of Europe after the First World War and set up the League of Nations. (Thurs. Sept 1, 0530 hrs rep 1301 hrs, 1915).

Recommended frequencies for Kuwait: 1413kHz, 212MW; 19.91 m, 31.88m, 9.41 MHz, 1507 MHz.

Salmiya and Rumeithiya Randa Pharmacy Salem Al Mubarak St. Fahabeel and Ahmadi **Adel Pharmacy** Al Wadi Bldg., Fahaheel Jleeb Al Shuyoukh Failaka Pharmacy Main St., Opp. Police Sta-Al Zahra Pharmacy

CINEMA TODAY

Roller Boogie Starring: Linda Blair Al Hamra Rambo III

Starring: Mahmood Yassin.

Al Fahaheel Dirty Harry Al Jahra Satata (Bengali) Granada.

Samayamayi Itha. (Malayalam) Solaibikhat Who's That Girl Al Jleeb Chand Suraj (Bengali) Ahmadi Drive-in Darb Al Jad'an (Arabic)

PRAYERS

Fajr Zuhr 4.02 am 11.48 3.21 pm AST 6.11 7.30 Maghreh

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV₁

9.00 Holy Quran 9.15 Good Morning 9.30 Space Adventurer: cartoon serial 10.15 g Harat Al Bahar:

daily serial 11.00 News Summary followed by songs and

11.15 Bu Saleh Yurcedu Halan: local serial 12.00 News Summary

12.15 Silver Spoons 1.00 News Summary 1.05 World News via. Satellite 5.50 Songs and Music

2.35 Auraq Al Daliyah: Arabic series. 3.35 Heidi: cartoons 4.15 Al Hayat Ala Arika Filîli: Arahic play, starring Ahmad Badr, Hala Fakher,

Hussein Sharhini, Muntasar Ballah. 6.00 Cartoons 6.45 Summer 88 7.05 Wojooh Wa Ahdath:

Faces and Events, presented by Adel 8.15 Hadith Usbooh:

weekly religious talk 8.30 Wa Qalat Al Arah: Arabie serial
9.00 News in Arabic
9.50 Al Saqiyah Tadour: Arabic series

in Magnum, 8.40 pm, on KTV2

10.50 Nujonm Al Madinah Fi Hadith Al Madinah: episode of weekly variety show.

12.15 News Summary 12.20 World News via Satellite 12.50 Holy Quran/Close-

down

KTV 2

6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Rubick:cartoons 6.30 Chocky: another exciting adventure with Chocky in the

7.00 Australian Ark: "In

Search of the Great White Shark." A look at the myth and reality about white sharks. 8.00 News in English

8.30 You and the Law 8.40 Magnum: "Pleasure Principle." Magnum fights the apperance of "Mac.' 9.30 Les Faucheurs de

Marguerites: French series with Arabic sub-titles. Edward settles in Lyon with his wife and son. 10.00 Perfect Strangers: "Snow Way to Treat." Balky and

Larry go on a skiing holiday with their girlfriends. Comedy. 10.30 B/W feature film: "Come On, George" starring George For-mby, Pat Kirkwood, Jose Amhler, 1939 production about a stableboy who rides his pet horse to victory in a prestigious

race.
11.30 News Summary/Magazine d'Actualite/ Closedown

Please note that programmes and timings are liable to change without notice.

MULTINATIONAL COMPANY

requires for a major praject in Kuwait several personnel with the following qualifications

Instrumentation Engineers

- B.Sc. in Instrumentation, Control Systems or Electrical Engineering. Minimum five years' experience in Industrial Instrumentation, preferably in Petroleum Refining Plants.

Instrumentation Technicians

 Minimum five years' experience in Industrial Instrumentation, preferably in Petroleum Refining Plants with extensive honds-on experience in the installation, calibratian, cammissioning and start-up of onolog and digital control systems.

Instrumentation Draftsmen — Minimum five years' experience in engineering drafting with recent experience in the use of Computer-Aided Drafting.

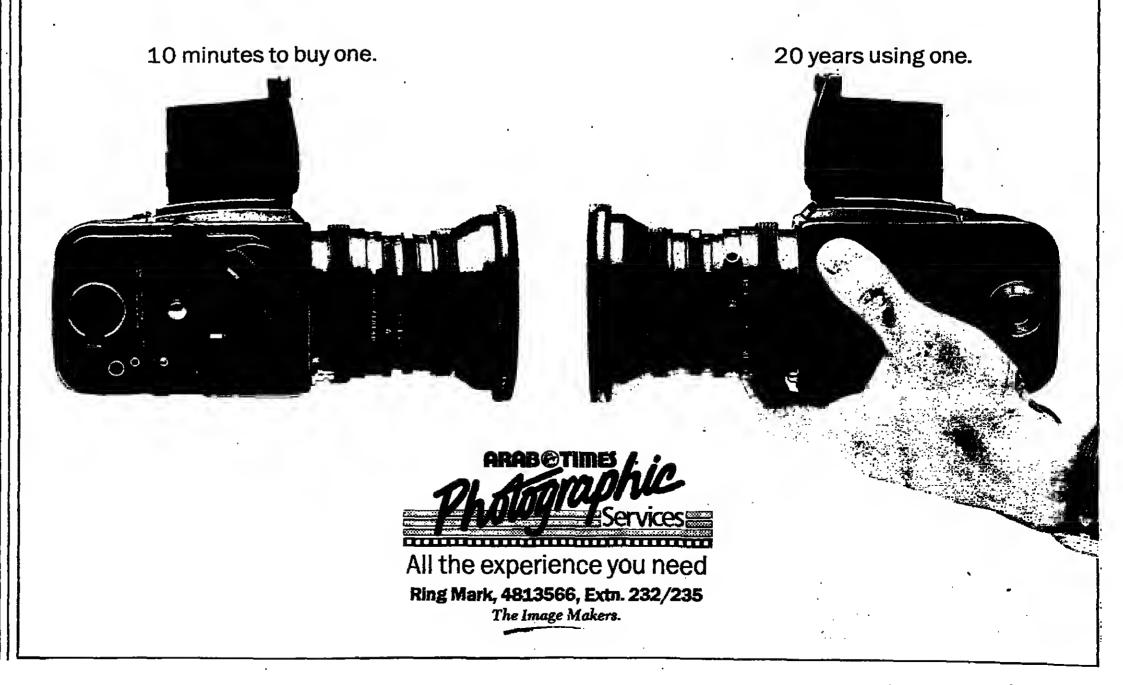
-Substantial experience in a volume and accuracy oriented "environment" for and on the second of the s

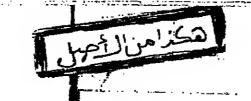
 Experience in Industrial Instrumentation preferred. Experience with Industrial Instrumentation P&1D (MFD) drawings and loop drawings is o plus.

The ideal candidates will be enthusiastic, self-motivated, hard-working professionals with transferable residence, Kuwaiti driving licence and ability to communicate in English effectively.

Applicants should forward their C.V.'s to:

The General Manager P.O. Box 20825 Safat 13069 Safat, Kuwait





ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

THE rotten apple spoils his companion — Benjamin Franklin, US statesman (1706-1790).

Peace in the Gulf

War-weariness provides hope

By Roman Rollnick

BAGHDAD, (UPI): If the Iran-Iraq ceasefire that started on Aug 20 produces peace between the two nations, there will be one key reason: both sides are economically and militarily exhaus-

As UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar opened peace talks between the two countries in Geneva Thursday. tensions between Iran and Iraq are still high. The official media in . : th nations keep up a barrage

War-weariness is prohably the best harbinger of hope for the talks in which the United Nations must overcome eight years of hostilities that caused an estimated one million deaths in one of the 20th century. one of the hitterest wars of the

Every night for the past week people have been driving wildly through Baghdad's palm-fringed streets, huzzing the domed mosques and leaning out of their vehicles proclaiming victory agains! Iran in a cacophonous ritual of horns and chanting.

When the ceasefire was announced, Iranian troops came out of their trenches with flowers for rival Iraqis at the warfront who responded with offers of water in the traditional Middle East symbol of peace.

"The Iraqi soldiers are very happy the fighting is over now, an Iraqi liaison officer said.

Despite accusations of ceasefire violations by hoth sides, none was officially reported by UN monitors in the first five days of the truce. The timing of the ceasefire is

It is too hot to engage in fighting along most of the 750-mile

By Charles Ridley

tling the Mafia.

months.

ROME, 1UPI): In an atmos-

phere of crisis, a new man is

vigorously tackling what may be

Italy's most dangerous joh, bat-

top anti-terrorist investigator. flew to Palermo the day after his

formal installation Aug 10 as

high commissioner co-ordinat-

ing the anti-Mafia campaign. In

the Sicilian capital's fortress-like

Palace of Justice and its police

Key police officials and magis-

trates had quit, shattered by a

national controversy over char-

ges that they have eased up on the

anti-Mafia crackdown in recent

Falcone, the super-tough magis-

trate who played a key role in

jailing hundreds of Mafia gang-

sters in recent mass trials, asked

for a transfer to another city -

Briefings

ings, then immediately acted. In

a police launch the bearded com-

missioner went after Falcone, 49,

who was taking refuge from the

furor in a yacht off Sicily's north

the tiny island of Vulcano. The

next day, Falcone returned to

Palermo - although he did not

immediately say he had changed

Italians, however, saw it as a

promising start to what is regar-

ded as Italy's toughest and most

dangerous assignment. They

for tialy's success in liquidating

all hut the remnants of Red

Brigades lerrorism that ravaged

His choice to head the anti-

Mafia drive was hailed as the

holdest move since Carlo

Alberto Dalla Chiesa, a Carahin-

ieri (parliamentary national

police) general, took the joh in 1982 at the height of an earlier

Everybody in Italy remembers

Only four months after his

what happened to Dalla Chiesa.

appointment, on Sept 3, 1982, six

Mafia gunmen assassinated

Dalla Chiesa, his new wife and an

escorting policeman as they

drove through the centre of

That blatant challenge to the

state was a landmark in decades

anti-Mafia crisis.

Palermo.

Italy for more than 10 years.

Sica is given much of the credit

his mind about quitting.

expected no less from Sicu.

They had lunch at a hotel on

Sica held quick if quiet brief-

and then left on vacation.

Even worse still, Giovanni

force he found confusion.

Domenico Sica, at 56 Italy's

Battling the Mafia: Italy's

most dangerous job

also crucial.

With average daily temperatures in the war zone of over 122 degrees, vehicles and weapons overheat. Soldiers need to double water intake to avoid dehydration in the parched sandy landscape, according to UN peace-monitoring officers. An egg will fry on a Soviet tank

But the favourable timicg could easily be overcome hy the

the lack of trust. There is no reason to trust your neighbour if he keeps sending hordes of young men, women and children, fanatically geared for suicide, against you, as Iran

Biased

So it will take sensitive diplomacy to reach a peace set-

Already, although they don't say so openly, the Iraqis feel Perez de Cuellar is biased toward Iran. People in Baghdad also wonder why Western nations seem more interested in resuming business with Iran, a major Western market before the 1979 Islamic revolution, than Iraq.

Iraq's \$13 hillion in deht made it difficult to continue prosecut-ing the war, but it had gained the military advantage because its Army is better organized and disciplined.

Iran is no longer in a position to fight on land, it has practically no Air Force left and cannot take on the American and other Western navies patrolling the Gulf.

Baghdad looks neat and clean. with surprisingly little evidence of bombing. According to UN officials who have visited both capitals since the ceasefire, Tehran is in much worse condi-

Unlike Iraq, Irandid not allow in Western reporters to cover the border-between-the-two-coun- -- start-of the truce.

of Italian efforts to curh organ-

Mafia in Sicily has assassinated a

dozen high-ranking law officials

Anti-Mafia investigators now

travel in convoys of three hullet-

proof cars, police armoured cars

are permanently parked outside

their living quarters, and Fal-

cone's office and home have been

given hulletproof windows and

In addition, noa-stop gang wars for control of the mul-

timillion-dollar drug traffic and

other Mafia rackets have

claimed around 200 gangster

lives in Sicily each year since

1980. The figures are almost as

high for similar organized crime gangs across the Messina Straits in Calahria and in the Naples

Lately, however, there has

been a national outcry over a

typical Italian mish-mash of

political manoeuvring and

intrigue in the anti-Masia drive.

On July 20, judge Paolo Bor-sellino, chief prosecutor in the

Sicilian city of Marsala, charged

in an interview that the crack-

down on the Mafia had slack-

ened since the January appoint-

ment of Antonino Meli, 62, as

head of Palermo's magistrates.

Disband

Borsellino charged that the special "pool" of nine magis-

trates dedicated to Mafia inves-

ugations in Palermo had been

Falcone, favoured for the joh

that went to Meli, plus other

Palermo magistrates and police

officials supported Borsellino's

Palermo mayor Leoluea

Orlando, 42, caused an uproar by

telling a news conference the

Mafia could never be defeated

until politicians and officials

who cover up for it are unmasked. Politicial connivance

with the Mafia is regularly

alleged, hut few officials ever

have doubts about whether the

people I deal with may have

ordered Mafia killings? Orlando

As if in reply, the anti-Mafia

committee of the Supreme Coun-

cil of Magistrates — the ruling

body of the Italian judiciary — announced it had questioned 25

Sicilian magistrates and found

the charges of a slackening in the

anu-Mafia campaign completely

unfounded.

"How can I run this city if 1

have been arrested.

charges. Politicians joined in.

virtually disbanded.

and as many top policemen.

But in the past 20 years, the

ized crime.

Americans learn lessons from Gulf war

US Navy unlikely to change global strategy

By Charles Aldinger

WASHINGTON, (Reuter): The US Navy has learned a few warfighting lessons from its Gulf escort experience but none likely to change its global strategy, according to both Pentagon and private defence analysts.

With Iran and Iraq seeking to end their eight-year-old war and the United States preparing to reduce its 29-ship Gulf force, experts say the Navy is trying to shore up weak points uncovered in such traumas as the 1987 attack against the frigate Stark and the shooting down of an Iranian passenger jet last month.

Shipboard changes under way include better fire prevention gear and damage-control training as a result of the Iraqi aircraft missile attack that killed 37 US sailors aboard the Stark in May

A push is also on to better prepare sailors emotionally for battle and improve capabilities of identifying suspicious aircraft swiftly and accurately under

combat pressure. Shoot

Misidentification of an Iranian Airbus led the US cruiser Vincennes to shoot the civilian plane down in the heat of a surface battle in July, killing all 290

people aboard. Apart from a few such touches on the rudder, however, the Navy appears unlikely to shake up fleet operations much as a result of its experience escorting reflagged tankers past the hit-and-run dan-gers of the Gulf. Even less is it likely to veer from America's two-ocean superpower strategy.

"I'm not on the inside, hut you can bet the Navy's strategy of engaging the Soviets in deep water and keeping Ocean lanes open to Europe will continue to dictate design and strategy," said former Defence Secretary Harold Brown.

"I don't say it's wrong," Brown told Reuters. "But the question here is whether they learned that you can't use all ships in all situations.

Carefui Brown, now chairman of the Johns Hopkins Foreign Policy Institute, said he hoped Washington would be more careful in the future about committing a hig fleet to a small area, "although it seemed to work out as things moved along."

Tom Longstreth, a desence analyst with the private Federation of American Scientists, "I'm not going to argue in hindsight with building up the fleet to protect tankers," Long-

"It's just too bad that in the military, like any other huge

bureaucracy, it often takes tragedy or scandal like the airliner incident to make it move.

Defence Secretary Frank Carlucci told reporters two weeks ago that the radar aboard the Vincennes worked well on July 3, the day of the tragedy, but that the crew mistakenly informed Captain Will Rogers that the Iranian Airbus was descending in a threatening manner when it was really gaining altitude.

Budget

As a result, the Navy will draw up "emotional profiles" of certain jobs and improve training for high-stress situations.

Two weeks after the airliner incident, the Pentagon also urged Congress to restore \$9.2 million to the defence hudget for a better "identification, friend or foe" (IFF) radar as part of the high-tech Aegis anti-aircraft system Currently, 1FF relies on elec-

tronic pulses sent out by an aircraft to the ship. The one-hilliondollar Vincennes mistakenly identified the airliner as an Iranian F-14 fighter jet when the Airbus was sending no such fighter

signal.
"We aren't going to make a lot of big changes in Aegis cruisers." said one senior Navy official, who asked not to be identified. We plan improvements in the CIC (Combat Information Centre), hut the ship won't get longer or shorter or carry any more

Learned

Retired Navy Admiral Gene La Rocque, a sharp criue of the major US naval presence in the Gulf, said the Navy had probably learned some useful information ahout escorting tankers and clearing mines from the water-

But we had better not be gro 🎉 ing ourselves a slap on the back for ending the war." La Rocque

Longstretch said the presence of US and other protective Western warships in the Gulf was a

factor, but that Iran's ragged economy and Iraq's victories were major reasons for Tehran's agreement for a ceasefire. With Iran and Iraq no longer

shooting at merchant vessels. Washington could start reducing its Gulf-area fleet soon Pentagon spokesman Dan Howard refused to speculate co

told Reuters a few ships might be recalled without replacement as early as September.
"We might be able to start

then. But I am not saying we will do so," said one Pentagon source. "We are going to move carefully and watch what happens in the ceasefire."



File picture of Italian Frecce Tricolori display team. (Reuter wirephoto)

ROME, (AP): The three planes of the Italian Air Force that collided at a West German air show on Sunday, sending one crashing into the crowd of spectators, were piloted hy veteran members of an aerobatic team with a 58-year history.

The Frecce Tricolori (Tricolour Arrows) was founded in 1930 as a school of aerobatics. Since 1936 it has been asseparate unit in the Air Force based at Rivolto and officially named the 313th Autonomous Acrobatic Training Group.
All three pilots were killed in

Sunday's crash. Three other team members have been killed in air crashes in the last 10 years. One, Capt. Pier Gianni Petri,

WASHINGTON, (Reuter): Republican candidate George

Bush, a self-proclaimed under-

dog in the Nov 8 presidential

election, has the look of a

favourite despite the troubles of

his vice-presidential running

With the help of a solid

publicity boost from his party's

national convention this month

and his polished acceptance

speech at that meeting, Bush has erased a 17-point lead hy Demo-

cratic opponent Michael Duk-

akis and now holds a slim edge in

most major opinion polls.

hite her.

War 11.

Nigeria.

Berlin.

second straight day.

By Michael Gelb

mate Dan Quayle.

has a long history

was credited with saving the lives of spectators at a May 29, 1979, air show at Mildehall in Britain by the time the C91 jet away the time to the condition of the incident of the airport at Rivolto on July 12, 1978, killing one of the two pilots. Captain one of the two pilots, Captain Graziano Carrer. On Sept 2, 1981, another G91 crashed at Rivolto, killing Captain Antonio

Gallus. . The three pilots killed in the

West Germany, were Lt. Col. Mario Naldini, 41, Lt. Col. Ivo Nutarelli, 38, and Capt. Giorgio Alessio, 31. Italian Air Force officials said Naldini had 3,900 flight hours, Nutarelli had 3,800 and Alessio had 1,600.

The Freece Tricolori includes. 14 pilots, three technical officers and 55 specialists.

Italian aerobatic team

The classic flight formation of the group includes 10 aircraft, used hy the Italian Air Force for advanced pilot training.

collision on Sunday at Ramstein, Dukakis flounders as Bush gets a boost

May.

Quayle, virtually unknown outside his nauve state, spent more than a week on the defensive over his military service record and faltered badly in his initial efforts to explain his 1969 decision to join the home-hased National Guard while others were fighting in Vietnam.

But surveys show only a handful of voters consider the issue significant and most think the news media have paid too much attention to it.

"It's going to be real close, hut I'd say Bush hy a hair," indepen-Only 15 per cent of voters polled by the Gallup Organisadent political analyst Charles Cook told Reuters. tion for the Times-Mirror news-Some helieved the vicepapers said they thought less of president had made a major Quayle because of his military blunder in his selection of record and 69 per cent thought Indiana Senator Dan Quayle, 41, the issue had been exaggerated as his running mate. hy the media.

TODAY IN HISTORY

30 BC - Cleopatra of Egypt commits suicide by letting an asp

1526 - Suleiman I, Sultan of Turkey, defeats Hungarian Army

1528 — French Army capitulates at Aversa and subsequently is

1645 - Dutch and American Indians make treaty of peace at

1895 — Compulsory Roman Catholic education begins in

1898 - Anglo-German secret agreement on future of African

territories of Portugal, whereby Britain is to obtain lease of

Delagoa Bay and Germany is to receive parts of Mozambique

1914 - German forces take Amiens in France during World

1916 - Turkey declares war on Russia; Paul von Hindenhurg is

1944 - Russian forces enter Bucharest, Romania, in World

1951 - United States and the Philippines sign Mutual Defence

1957 - All-African Federal Executive Council is formed in

1960 - East Germany imposes partial blockade of West

1966 - China's Red Guards, their ranks swelled to half a

million, demonstrate outside Soviet embassy in Beijing for

1981 — Iran's president and prime minister are killed when

1987 — Philippines' President Corazon Aquino says mutinous

troops wanted to kill her entire family in bloody coup attempt.

homh explodes in government offices in Tehran.

1928 — Independence of India League is formed in India.

at hattle of Mohacs, at which Louis II of Hungary is killed.

expelled from Naples and Genoa in Italy.

named German chief of general staff.

new Amsterdam, New York.

Belgian state schools.

The Gallup/Times-Mirror survey says 30 per cent of voters currently hold a dim view of Bush, compared to 44 per cent three months ago. However 33 per cent of the voters now have an unfavourable opinion of Dukakis, up from 22 per cent in

Political experts attribute the turnaround to Bush's aggressive efforts to portray Dukakis as a soft-hearted liberal who is out of step with mainstream views. **Bush has attacked Dukakis for**

his record as governor of Massachusetts, accusing him of being soft on the emotional issues of crime and patriotism.

A Washington Post editorial

said Bush had descended to "a demagogic political level" hut experts say the vice-president has succeeded in raising doubts about his rival, a relative newcomer on the national scene.

There is also a growing sense in the political community that Dukakis has been floundering since last month's Democratic national convention, unsure about how to shift from the internal party battle for the nomination to an election contest.

"Dukakis is running a themeless and issueless campaign, says Republican strategist Peter Teeley, a long time associate of Bush. "Dukakis risks becoming

Tom Dewey without a moustache," Teeley added in reference to the 1948 Republican nominee who coasted through the election campaign and was defeated hy Harry Truman in one of the great upsets in American politics. Weil-being

Bush is also aided by a general feeling of well-being about economic and international issues that makes it hard for Dukakis to exploit the traditional American desire for change after eight years of the same party in the White House.

"It's hard to scare people about the future when things are pretty good," said Brian Lunde, manager of Senator Paul Simon's failed hid for the Democratic presidential nomin-

Global war against overpopulation

US is 'odd man out'

By Kristin Heimore

WASHINGTON: In the global war against overpopulation, the Reagan years have led the United States from a position of inter-national leader to "odd man out." This, at least, is the view of most professionals in the inter-national family planning field.

The US still spends more than any other nation on bilateral family-planning programmes overseas. But its spending has declined from \$288 million in 1985 to \$233 million this year, while requests for family planning aid from developing coun-tries are increasing. Also, the US has stopped supporting the major international population agencies in an effort to end abortion and coercive practices in family planning programmes worldwide. Since 1986, the US has with-

held contributions to the United Nations Fund for Population Activities (UNFPA), because it funds population programmes in China, which the US has accused of engaging in forced abortions and involuntary sterilizations. China criticized the Reagan

administration's action. A 1987 statement from its official news agency said: "The US decision is an absurd charge against the UNFPA's activities and a blow at the UN efforts to control excessive population growth."

Stopped In 1985, the US stopped funding Asian and African programmes of the International Planned Parenthood Federation (IPPF) because the family planning programmes of some of its affiliate countries include abortion. (The US still funds IPPF programmes in Western hemisphere countries where abortion

is illegal). In 1984, the US threatened to cut off support from the Pathfinder Fund, a private US agency involved in overseas family planning, because it spent private monies (less than 6 per cent of its hudget) on abortion. Pathfinder dropped all connection with abortion programmes.

Meanwhile, a number of developing countries have adopted family planning policies for the first time — notably in sub-Saharan Africa, where hirth rates are the highest in the world. These countries have begun asking UNFPA for assistance, and the agency is hard-pressed to meet the demand.

The US policy "is having an effect," says UNFPA spokesman Hugh O'Hare, because it comes at a time when more funding is needed than ever before. Furthermore, Reagan admin-

istration policies have led to more unwanted pregnancies and

By Jeff Franks

HOUSTON, Texas, (Reuter): Life is much tougher for the many thousands of illegal US immigrants and their numbers are decreasing since Congress passed a new reform law, immigration experts say.

"It is much harder to get a joh now. Everywhere you go people want to see your papers. Witbout papers you don't get a joh," said Abel Velardo, a Houston maintenance worker from Mexico who has been in the United States illegally since 1979.

Underground

A requirement of the 1986 Immigration Reform and Control Act, the United States' strongest attempt to control illegal immigration, is that employers sbould ask all potential employees to produce documents indicating they bave the right to live in the United States.

The Immigration and Naturalisation Service (INS) has appointed another 900 agents, a 50 per cent increase, to enforce the law and courts have levied more than \$1 million in fines on employers since June.
"I don't hire anyone without

papers," said the owner of a res-

more, not fewer, abortions, charges Werner Fornos, president of the Population Institute, an independent educational agency

here. "In 1981 there were 30 million abortions a year worldwide. Abortions have zoomed to 60 million a year." Fornos says this figure, which he calls "conservative," comes largely from hospital records of women seeking treatment for injuries incurred during illegal, back alley" abortions.

The Reagan administration still sees the US as a leader in world population control efforts.

...The US (accounts for) nearly 45 per cent of all donor support in developing coun-tries," Alan Woods, administrator of the US Agency for International Development (AID) said in a statement last May. "Since taking office in 1981, the Reagan administration has spent nearly \$2 billion on family planning programmes. That's more than the entire amount spent hy the four previous administrations ..

But critics of the administration's policies say this support is the result of congressional backing of population efforis. In fact, in 1981, when AID presented its request for funding for 1983, the director of the Office of Management and Budget, David Stockman, recommended that it eliminate its entire hudget for

population programmes. Population experts also con tend that Reagan's policies have weakened global population control efforts, sending signals of flagging commitment when an urgent drive by a "united front" of donor nations is needed.

Indeed, population workers are looking ahead optimistically to the next administration. They are confident that, whoever wins the election in November, US support for population control activities is bound to improve. Leader

Democratic candidate Michael Dukakis recently stated: "Given the direct relationship between overpopulation and environmental degradation, a reversal of the (current administration's) policy would be both substantively desireable and conducive to restoring our role as a global leader on environmental and population issues."

And a coalition of Republican lawmakers has urged the Republican Platform Committee to "help reduce abortion hy refunding voluntary family plan-ning services ahroad," including agencies like UNFPA and IPPF. Indeed, in a foreword to a book written in 1973, George Bush wrote, "Success in the



President Reagan

population field, under United Nations leadership, may ... deter-mine whether we can resolve successfully the other great questions of peace, prosperity, and individual rights that face the world."

So far, the economic impact of the US withdrawal from mululateral agencies has been largely offset hy other donors, including new ones like the Soviet Union.

However, funding of international agencies remains between 25 and 50 per cent lower than the amounts the agencies have requested. In the past, US support of UNFPA accounted for about 30 per cent of the agency's hudget. Japan is the largest contributor to this year's hudget of \$175 million.

Funds Population advocates lament the fact that 140 UNFPA country programmes must do without US funds because of charges that the Chinese government prac-

tices coercive abortions and sterilization. Moreover, O'Hare says UNFPA's programmes do not involve coercive methods. "None of our money is used to support abortion," he says, "The UN does not consider abortion as a method of family planning. Our position is that all couples should have access to information and materials on family planning, so they can make a free choice. If we had any indication that coercion is being practiced

with our money we would pull

out immediately." In 1974, Congress prohibited the use of US funds for abortionrelated activities overseas. But the policy to deny US funding to any agency, or government, that uses any other monies for abortion dates from the UN international conference on popula-tion held in Mexico City on

world population in 1984. At the conference, Reagan staff-member James Buckley greatly worried population supporters when he declared that the US government does not perceive population growth to be either good or bad, hut rather, "neutral," and that, instead of working to limit population growth, developing countries should encourage free-market. enterprise economies that will address economic woes.

The Christian Science Monitor **US reforms cut**

number of illegals taurant in Dallas, Texas. The law also offered an amnesty to illegal immigrants who could prove they had lived in the country continuously since

1981.

Alan Nelson, a commissioner with the (INS), said last month 2.5 million people applied.
Almost three-fourths of them are from Mexico which shares a border with the United States.

In July the INS apprehended 72,479 illegal immigrants compared to 125, 813 in the same month last year. The number of those apprehended is considered proportional to the total number of illegal immigrants.

The INS considers the decline a sign that the reforms are work-

This is a law that was meant to totally change the employment patterns of individual companies over a period of time," said Carl Henderson, an INS public affairs officer. "We're seeing that change come about gradually.'

But officials involved in immigrants' rights issues are concerned about the law. Jose Juarez, director of the

Mexican-American Legal Defence Fund, an employment programme in Los Angeles, said it could drive illegal immigrants deeper underground. The effect of employer sanctions has not been to force the

immigrants to return to their native countries, but to force them to stay longer because they are afraid that if they leave and come back they will not be able to get jobs again," he told Reuters. Others involved in immigra-

tion issues say the law has left illegal immigrants open to abuse by employers who lower their wages or ask for bonds to pay for fines if they are caught. .

Helen Sklar, attorney for the National Centre for Immigrants Rights in Los Angeles, said, "we are seeing a real rise in cottage industries such as selling oranges on the streets. There has also been a rise in casual labour."

Is there a scientific basis for astrology?

Are our lives ruled by the stars? A top UK astronomer Dr Percy Seymour believes there is enough scientific backing for such a belief.

By Lynda Black

A TOP UK astronomer Dr Percy Seymour has amazed his colleagues and caused a real star wars ... hy unnouncing his

belief in astrology.

The scientist thinks that there is scientific backing for the idea that our lives are ruled by the stars.

Now he is convinced that people horn under the plan-etary influence of Mars will be military leaders, top executives. physicians and sports cham-pions, while children born under Jupiter are more likely to succeed as journalists, pla-ywrights, actors and politicians, Saturn, he says. breeds physicians and scien-

And to prove his point he has established that Jesus Christ was horn under a triple conjunction of Jupiter and Saturn in the constellation of Pisces an event which only takes place every 900 years - and that the star of Bethlchem was Jupiter. Research

Dr Seymour, principal leclurer in Astionomy at Plymouth Polytechnic, says: Scientific research shows that people born when the planets are rising in the sky, or are just past their peak will be leaders in their fields. I am, positive that the stars rule our lives.

But the 50-year-old scientist's claims have been dismissed as pie in the sky by fellow astronomers,

Dr Seymour says: "Over the centuries astrology has become embroidered with falsehoods and it has left it wide open to attack.

"Only five years ago I was very sceptical about astrology. I didn't believe that the stars could influence people's lives.

But I changed my mind because of facts. Now I want to prove to other people that stars DO have an influence on us

how it works.
"For example the three wise men knew exactly what they were looking for when they set out on their journey, all those

And, if unvilling, my scientific

background has given me an

even greater understanding of

thousands of years ago. They were astrologers who had interpreted from the stars that a great leader would be born. As the ancient world was divided up into star signs, it was ulso possible for them to tell that he was going to be born to the Jewish people, and the scriptures told them in what

Over the last lew years it has become clear that people and animals have an extraordinary sensitivity to what is going on around them in the universe. They have some som of inhuilt aerial that tunes them in.

"The air-waves are full of all sorts of signals. ... radios, telephones, police and taxi radios. television, satellites. In the same way that we can tunc into the radio, then this mechanism allows us to tune into the stars.

Tuned

And Dr Seymour says that we have a special relationship with the star we were horn under.

He says: "Each planet is playing a tune, which creates a harmony within the whole

"That note can be tuned into by humans and animals through a very sensitive aerial located in the nervous system. After all, it's the wiring up of the nervous system which determines a persons character, and it is the pulsing of the elec-

A fully watered camel

sweats to cool body

receivers to the stars. It's almost as if we bave our own personal telephone number directly linked to our star.

"The nervous system develops over the nine months that a child is conceived in the womh, but the last month is the most important. That is when it grows considerably. And it is nurtured by the harmony of the music.'

Even the actual hirth is triggered by the stars, according to Dr Seymour.

He explains: "The baby is born when the music reaches a crescendo, or peak. At the moment of birth the music is cut off. The bahy is literally swamped with all the other senses it is experiencing. It is only during sleep and day dreaming that we can 'bear' the music from the stars.

'It has a restoring effect on us in moments of tranquility. It harmonises us. One day you could be in the middle of a blaz-ing row with the radio on in the hack-ground and suddenly that very special tune is played. It would naturally cause the couple to act very differently towards each other, as they recalled that first dance

together."

Bahies who are not born naturally, Dr Seymour adds, are not tuned in properly to their ruling planet.

Research

And he is hoping to research into the cause of psycbotic behaviour, or Eureka behaviour, or 'Eureka moments' when great scientific discoveries are made, through his study of the interstellar

He says; "The genetic code, which is passed on from parent to child, is rather like a safe that cannot be broken into. My research has shown that genetic links between parent and child are strongest during magnetic storms within the earth's

atmosphere.
"It is rather like taking a photograph. The stronger the light, the stronger the image you get, and it's the same for

prevent sweating and

As camel becomes deliverated body temperature rises to



Dr Percy Seymour with a copy of his book Astrology: The Evidence of Science.

babies. They get a stronger imprint of their parent's per-sonality when the earth's magnetic field is violently distur-

Until five years ago bowever. Dr Seymour was as sceptical as most of his colleagues about astrology. Then, a local television station, making a film on astrology, asked him for his expert opinion on the subject, as an astronomer.

Dr Seymour explains: "Finally, they wanted my opinion as an astronomer, and asked me if I thought the stars ruled our bves. I said that I believed in a biological clock, but that it bad nothing to do with astrology.

"But that made me recall a book I had read by a French astrologer, Michel Gauquelin. Cosmic Influences on Human Behaviour, in which he discovered that out of 576 French doctors who obtained medical distinction, most tended to be born when Mars and Saturn was rising.

The first time I read it I

didn't think it drew any valid conclusions in astronomical lerms. But I decided to read it again, I also began to read other books on astrology too. Soon I began to feel that there was lot

DAY

that needed more explanation: "It is a very controversial subject because it doesn't rely on orthodox scientific meth-ods, and most of my work involves over-coming all the

preconceptions and prejudices of other astronomers. Lazz now faced with the task of formulating a new astrology and sorting out what is scientifically proveable and that which

At the moment Dr Seymour-believes this work will take years to complete. He eventually hopes to perfect a computer programme to examine the relationship between people and their planets.

There may even come a time when schoolchildren will be able to use the influence of their planet in making career decisions."

The stars were obviously shining on Dr Seymour when he was born when Saturn was in a favourable position to Uranus. He adds; "It means that I will make a successful scientist"

And be should know . because it is in his stars.

Astrology: The Evidence of Science, by Percy Seymour, Lennard Publishing 1988.

NIGHT

ARAB TIMES MONTHLY...



COMPETITION NO. 66

PRIZES

First Full House: KD 100 Second Full House: KD 60 Third Full House: KD 40 **Top Line: KD 25** Four Corners: KD 25

Hurry! make sure you get your Arab Times

1 Solve the class underneath the entry card (below) and sater the number that you think is the answer in the shaded square on the left-hand side of the card. This square must be completed.

Now select a further 14 numbers between I and 90 inclusive and enter these in the remaining open squares. You should now have 15 Different numbers on your card. Please write them clearly, in ballpoint or lak.

Fill in your name and address in the

4. Make on exact copy of your 15 numbe.3 on the copy card provided underneath, and keep it so that you can check off your numbers as they oppour in the ARAB TIMES every day.

5. Register you Free Bingo ontry by sending it to the ARAB TIMES. Read details below

6. Watch out for YOUR numbers each morning in the ARAB TIMES.



ANSWER THIS CLUE IN THE SHADED SQUARE: SEOUL OLYMPIC GAMES BEGIN

NAME (Mr./Mrs./Miss)

ADDRESS

IS YOUR NAME ON THE BACK OF THE ENVELOPE?



How to claim

EVERYDAY four numbers will appear on Page Two. A number may be repeated. If this happens, con-tione with the rest of the numbers. Check off on your copy card the num-

every day. Please make a note of the last number you checked off, i.e. the one that completes your claim. Claimants will be asked to give this number which will decide

the allocation of prizes.

ber or numbers which

coincide with your selec-

ted numbers. Do this

When you have a claim, phone: 4813566/272 or 287 between 12 moon and 1 pm. Claims after 1 pm WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED. You or anyone telephoning for you must have your copy card when the claim is

ARAB TIMES forms and only entries from ane competitor may be enclosed in the same envelope.

have preference over claimants with two or more aumbers.

claims are made and depending upon the correct clos and all numbers checked being correct, the last number checked aff by the claimant will be the criterios for awarding the prizes according to the priority of the number published on that day from left to the right.

4. If there is a tie, the winning name will be drawn from a hat.

Seyassah Organisation and their families are not eligible to

fracted on envelopes will be accepted so long as it is prior to the competition starting date. Envelopes without names, initials on the back, initials in front, and those received after the closing time detailed on this form will be disqualified.

7. No numbers at any time will be told over the telephone.

8. Cicies must be on the same day's numbers. Cicies with previous day's numbers will not be entertained.

is the initial of your surname in the front of the envelope?

PLEASE PRINT YOUR NAME ON THE BACK OF THE ENVELOPE AND INITIAL OF YOUR SURNAME ON THE LEFT HAND TOP CORNER IN FRONT.

This is essential for the speedy checking of claims. Entries received without names and initials as mentioned above will be disqualified

When you have completed your entry

card and copy card and filled in your name and address, send in your entries, by post, addressed to: Bingo,

Arab Times, P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat Kuwait.

A surer alternative is to deliver by hand to the Arab Times, Al-Seyassah Building, Airport Road, Shuwaikh.

New planet in orbit

By Adrian Berry

FOR the first time, the existence of a planet in the orbit of another star has been confirmed beyond doubt hy astronomers.

But this newly-found world is much hotter than an oven and is almost certainly lifeless. Dr David Latham, head of the team who made the discovery, said recently

It is 40 light-years away, in orbit round a star called HD 114762, in the constellation of Coma Berenice, a region of the sky named after the beautiful hair of Berenice, an ancient

Egyptian queen. The new planet is 30,000 times larger than the Earth (20 times bigger than Jupiter), and orbits its parent sun every 84 days. Dr Latham told the American Astronomical Union in Bal-

umore. This makes it closer to its own sun that Mercury is to ours, and it would therefore have a surface temperature of hundreds of degrees, said Dr Latham, who made the discovery through a 61-ineh telescope at the Oak Ridge Observatory in Massachusetts.

The star HD 114762, at the hottom left-hand corner of Coma Berenice, has a magnitude of seven, just too faint to be seen by the naked eye, although visi-hic through good binoculars. It is a spring star, and can be

seen only from March until July. The tilt of the Earth causes it to be blotted from view by the sun for the rest of the year. Despite its size, the planet itself is too small and distant to be seen

even though the most powerful telescope. And its sun's glare would blot out its light.
Seeing it would be like trying to see a candle placed beside a powerful searchlight on the

Moon," said Dr Latham. The presence of the planet was detected when the telescope noted a slight wobole in the motion of the star that could be caused only hy the gravitational field of a nearby orbiting body.

What confirms the discovery even more strongly is that it was discovered also by a group of Swiss astronomers, working independently under the leadership of Dr Michel Mayor, at the

Geneva Observatory. The implications of the diseovery are exciting for the longterm future of the human race. It means that millions of Sun-like stars in the Milky Way are likely to have Earth-sized planets. which would be habitable or could be made so.

to around 37°C subsequent loss of water Air is cooled to condense water and cooks blood to brain is expelled dry and retina CAMEL'S HEAT PUMP To overcome danger from the camel has evolved a heat exchange mechanism

By Malcolm Brown

IT WAS an unpleasant scene. recalls Dr Robert Schroter, a scientist from Imperial College, London, as he describes how three female dromedaries after being denied water for three weeks - were finally allowed a drink in their North African englosure. The camels got through about 60 litres each

"It's quite obscene really." says Schroler. They start bur-ping like hell with gas from the

It might sound trivial and encomfortable for the singlehamped camels - hut the experiment in Morocco is deadly serious. Schroter, a reader in the college's physiological flow-studies unit. which investigates things like breathing and blood circulation, wants to know what makes camels tick.

If he and his team can work out how camels function, they should be able to advise Third World governments on the best way to breed them.

The need is great, especially in Morocco, where farmers depend on the camel for food and lahour. In the past few years, droughts have severely reduced their numbers. The country needs more working camels, which can pull and carry even in the most extreme

Schroter is collaborating in the study with a Moroccan, Dr Rachid Achaaban, who has been camel-sitting for several weeks at a special unit of Rabat's Institute Agronomique et Veterinaire Hassan II. But Schroter himself is an old hand with camels.

His interest began in 1976 at conference in Switzerland. Schroter, whose speciality is the

Beating the heat — by a nose

Scientists investigating camels have found something remarkable. The animal has a complex nasal structure which in effect provides its brain with an air-conditioning system.

physiology of respiration, spoke there with Professor Knut Schmidt-Nielsen, an expert on camels, who told him he had information suggesting that camels could exhale air that contained virtually no water vapour.

Humans and most large animals breathe out air that is saturated with water, so the suggestion that camels could expel dry air was intriguing. Schroter began to investigate

the earnel's nose and found something remarkable. The animal has a complex nasai structure which in effect provides its hrain with an airconditioning system.

Mechanism

By placing humidity sensors up the camel's nose, the scient-ists identified a special heat-exchange process. This is vital to the camel's ability to withstand the extreme conditions in the desert. A fully watered camel protects itself hy sweating in the heat of the day. That keeps its body temperature constant at 37C.

But as it becomes dehydrated, the animal begins a different kind of trade-off; it allows its body temperature to rise in an attempt to conserve its

remaining body water. At the peak of the day its body temperature may rise to around 41.5C. That means it has less need to sweat, so it saves water.

In other animals the high

regularly in agricultural work. Scientists are examining:

body temperature would be a threat to the hrain.

The heat-exchange mechanism in the camel's nose defuses the threat: it cools the blood to the brain (and the retinas) and makes sure it is not damaged by

Overheating.
At night the mechanism cools the expired air significantly, and extracts water from it again a vital conservation of the camel's precious body

Schroter is now widening the experiment to look at the influence of exercise and at the mechanisms involved in controlling the distribution and movement of water in the camel's body during dehydra-tion and rehydration.

"What happens when it's carrying a load or pulling a plough? he wonders. "What bappens to brain temperature control and body temperature control then, and how does all this change as the

animal becomes dehydrated?" The latest research is concentrating on the way that water and all the elements, such as sodium, that make up the camel's blood are handled by its body during dehydration and rebydration, something the animal will experience

• The total amount of water in the body. Where is it distributed in the blood and body What happens to the red cells during debydration? If, when water is lost it is partly taken from the blood, what happens to the other components, particularly the red cells, plasma proteins and the like. For instance, does the total number of red cells fall or does it stay constant and result in

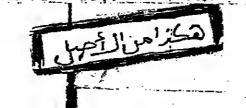
thicker blood? Does the animal change the protein concentration in the blood and tissue?

Perhaps most important, Schroter and his colleagues are investigating the hormones they believe are responsible for controlling the level of salts and water in the camel's blood and in its body tissues.

It is vital to learn more about camels — and quickly. Only last year veterinary surgeons in India, unaware of the Imperial College research, were giving anaesthetics to camels that had been injured at work. In several. cases the animals died. -The reason? The anaesthetic switched off the mechanism that kept the camel's brains cool.

liumans may also benefit from the research. When divers reach great depths, they do not breathe ordinary air but are given a mixture of helium and oxygen. But the mixture has a much higher capacity for storing heat than air, so that divers lose great amounts of body heat.

It is hardly feasible to supply divers with very hot air to breathe under water, but an alternative might be to provide them with a highly efficient regenerative heat exchanger rather like the one in the camel's nose.



There is no entry fee, but all entries must be on separate

The number of each day's list will be read from left to right with the left haad number being the first of the day. The order then continues to the right. Claimants with one number will

3. All the ciolmants' entries will be opened at 1 pm on the day

5. The decision of the judges is final and no correspondence can be entered into. Employees of the Arah Times and Ai-

No responsibility can be accepted for delayed or missing entries, or altered or multiated entries although the date

Col. North takes his cause to the public

.And now Ollie, star of the lecture circuit

Confronted with millions of dollars in legal bills, Colonel Oliver North speaks before conservative groups and fans across America for \$25,000 a time. Is he only doing it for the money or are there political ambitions as well?

By David Blundy

BLACK, elongated limousines with darkened windows stood outside the Radisson Hotel and a private jet waited, under heavy security, at Indianapolis

Motorcycle police guarded the entrance to the hotel; deputies from the local sherill's department guarded the lobby; inside the hotel a group of huge men with pot hellies and walkic-talkie radios guarded a tiny and familiar figure with a gap-tooth smile.

The hoop-la normally reserved for presidents and Frank Sinatra had been laid on in Indianapolis last week for Colonel Oliver North, a mao who is treading a delicate line between public appearances es an American hero and appearances in court to face 16 indictments and a possible 80-odd years in the federal pen-

itentiary.
"It is a dangerous world." Colonel North said during the Congressionel hearings into the Iran/Contra affair, and the

Colonel should know. Not only does jail loom, but a number of international terrorist groups want to take the law into their own hands. He has been threatened by the Ahu Nidal organisation, and two years ago Libyan hit-teams put him near the top of list for his role in bombing their capital city. He now travels in a cocoon

of security.
Colonel North, the former US Marines officer and National Security Council aide, virtually ran America's secret, and possibly illegal, foreign policy, and for a time commanded more power than the Secretary of State.

He rescued American hostages, sold arms to Iran, sent fuods and arms to Iran, sent funds and arms to the

Nicaraguan Contras, hijacked terrorists in mid-air, bombed Lihya, invaded Grenada and sold secret communications systems to the Jamaicans.

He is now e star of the lucrative American lecture circuit, making fleeting appearances hefore groups of conservatives and fans across "the length and breadth of this great, God-given country of ours," as Colonel North des-

Along with Arianna Stassin-opoulos Huffington and General Al Haig he is one of the most popular speakers in America.

For a marine officer who has spent a lifetime serving, or some would say a husing, his country. it is a pleasant emersion in the

private sector. He earns \$25,000 a go, and over the past year he has earned more than he did during his entire military service.

Colonel North has no doubt thet he is a hero, and last week in Indianapolis few denied it.

There were shouts of "Ollie, Ollie" as heentered the hotel. A few protesters paraded outside. hut inside local Republicans, politicians, lawyers, police chiefs, husinessmen and religious leaders had paid \$250 each for the privilege of standing in line and shaking his hand. They paid \$125 to hear him speak and seemed not to regret a cent of it.

Emotion

The head of the local police hurglary squad sat at my table and his voice trembled with emotion as he talked about Colooel North, who faces more serious charges than any hurglar in Indianapolis, "He is a great man. He believes in law aod order. If there were more men like that our joh would be easier," said the police chief.

But haso't he possibly broken the law? Isn't be



North delivers a lecture in Indianapolis. Over the past year he has earned more than he did during his entire military service.

accused of coospiriog to defraud the country he professes to love, stealing government property, obstructing a presidential inquiry, and tax evasion, among many other things. Bullshit," said the police chief. Other paying guests described Colonel North as "sincere", "moving", "wonderful" and "a man who isn't scared to tell the truth."

The Colonel needs the money. He presents himself as a martyr whose only offence was to speak the truth and defend "this great country of ours."
He is oow coofrooted with
millions of dollars in legal bills.

"Without your contribu-tions it would be much more difficult for my family and me to make it. We are confronted. by the largest investigation in the history of the Republic," said Colonel North. "There are

more people in Washington trying to put Ollie North behind bars than in any other inquisition in the history of our

In an odd historical comparison he says he is like the men who signed the Declaration of Independence. "Fifty-six Americans who signed the declaration ended it with these words: 'We mutually pledge our lives, our fortunes and our sacred honour.' Five of them were captured by the British and tortured before they died. Twelve of the signers had their homes pillaged and burned to the ground ... There are risks worth taking."

Is Colonel North only doing

it for the money? There is a suspicion, a fear among many Americans, that the Colooel is running for something else perhaps a Congressional seat

ooce his trials and tribulations are over. Colocel North says coyly that he is "campaigning hard for one of the most difticult posts of all, the job of husband and father.

He also says he is campaigning for a more conservative Coogress, and appeared in Indianapolis at a benefit for the ultra-conservative local Congressman Dan Burton.

For the true-blue con-servatives of Indiana, one of the most right-wing states of the Unioo, there is little doubt that Colonel North would be e better presidential candidate than

Vice-President George Bush. The fears are fanned by the North speech itself, which is peppered with political cliches culled from the less-inspired speeches of Ronald Reagan. The Colonel sounds just like e Republican candidate for the Presidency. His audience is smaller than the millions of television viewers who watched him during the Coogressional hearings, but he can still put on a good show.

Praises

He praises free enterprise and strong defence. "I believe thet government is best when it governs least," he said. America's visioo and will takes root and survives in the strength and solidarity of America's families.

He attacks the two demons of the right wing: the US Congress, which he says lacks will, patriotism and faith, and Communism. He describes himself as an "unrepentant anti-com-munist". "Communism can only work in two places, in Heaven where they don't need it and in Hell where they've

already got it." The police chief waved a chicken leg and the whole room applauded. North praises President Reagan and "the leadership of a great President I am proud to have served".

It is a curious performance. The majority of Americans, and certainly the US Congress, believes that Colonel North has severely damaged the very things he says he would lay down his life for: not only his country's foreign policy hut



odd years in the federal penitentiary.

also President Reagan, who was embroiled in the Iran/Contra scandal, the Republican Party, and Colonel North's beloved Constitution which set up checks and balances to stop people like Colonel North.

Ironies These ironies escaped both the Colonel and his eudience. So did a new batch of revelations about him contained in Guts and Glory a biography of North hy Ben Bradlee Jur. It is disturbing that Colooel North had-a oervous breakdown in

the 1970s and ran around his house oaked waving a .45 revolver at his wife, whom he always describes as his "best friend". He then changed his medical record to erase the incident

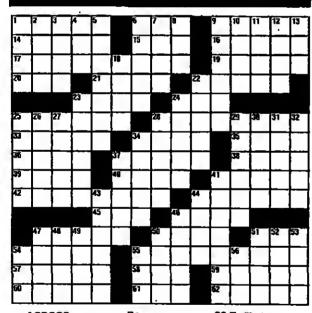
He is also a liar. He lied when he boasted about his frequeot meetings with the President, he lied about flying a mission into El Salvador and rescuing two soldiers in 1983 (there was no such missioo), about serving in Angola (be didn't), about a missioo to the Middle East with

Philip Habih (Habib says he went alone), and about his dog being poisoned by terrorists (it died of old age). He even hed about his military record. He was not, as he told the National Security Council, a company commander in Vietnam. He was never involved in "uncon-

ventional warfare'
Colonel North's heroism is widely larnished, but not among the true believers. There may be enough of them to help Colonel North get a sent in the Congress he despises so much

By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart

TODAY'S CROSSWORD



Nigeria

ACROSS 1 Famous New England name 9 New England State

14 Certain phantom's haunt? 15 Dutch uncle 16 Actress Terry 17 River et

44 Across 19 Libertines 21 Extol 22 Near Eastern

23 Charged atoms 24 Casino action 25 Mount Desert Island's park 28 Seafood treats

from 9 Across 33 Young one 34 Tense 35 "Grapes of Wrath"

36 Bay of Fundy phenomenon 37 Facial features 38 "Tha Swedish Nightingala" 39 Onas, in Lille 40 Hearted or

character 23 Most indolent 24 On the way to 25 Misbehava headed starter 41 Bane of some canines

12 City on Casco Bay 44 City in 9 Across 45 Before, to Poe 46 Fling 47 Literary opus 50 Portable berths 51 Ecclesiastic vastmeni 54 Nom de plume

in a way

Franchman's

55 Rasort on

26 Twilled cotton Bay 57 Flinch cloth 58 Jenny 27 Helper 59 Measuring 28 Scottish device landowne 60 Capital of 29 Chemical

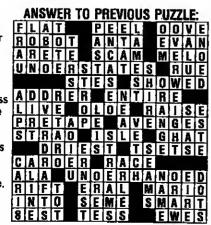
compounds

30 Making do, with 81 Recent: Prefix 62 Stage direction "out" 31 A Starr **DOWN** 32 Passover dinner 1 Manage 34 Mecbeth title 37 Circumspect 2 Simians 3 Curved 41 Knead

4 Gold, in Oviedo 43 Contracts, 5 Small newspaper 44 Those two 6 Concentrate 48 Trunk 7 Quarter acre 47 Famous Lamb 8 Sum totat: Abbr. 48 Chant 9 is worthy of 49 River or city of

10 --- a-dale 9 Across 11 Chasa, the 50 Work for Perry author Mason 12 ----do-weii 51 Border on 13 Type measures 52 Theater 18 Yamen capital location 22 Uncollectiblas?

53 Fox or Rabbit 54 Cobbler's tool 55 Ostracize



GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF STICK TO THE ODDS

Neither vulnerable. North deals. NORTH ♠ Q 10 3 2 O A K 10 7 2 O A K 6 WEST EAST **★** J96 4 6 1 a ♦ J 7 3 Q 9852 # AK8765 SOUTH . ★ A K 754 V 643 Q 10 4 The bidding: North East South 1 7 Pass Pass 3 0 Pass Pass Pass Pass Pass

How you play e hand could be influenced hy whom you are playing egainst. To illustrate this point, cover up the East and West hands and suppose that you are declaring six spades. At your left is one of the hest card pleyers in the world, Martin Hoffman of Londoo.

Opening lead: Queen of 4

You have reached six spades on a natural and logical auctioo. North's jumps, including jump support of your suit, have guaranteed a singleton in the unbid suit, so your final bid is only a slight stretch-a doubleton heart and three clubs would have made the slam a laydown. However, North could, and perhaps should, have had the queen of hearts for his powerful bidding.

West leads the queen of clubs. then shifts to the nine of hearts. How do you play the hand?

Left to your own devices, the percentage play in hearts would be to lead to the ten and finesse should West follow with a low card. Has his shift made you change your mind and try for Q-J bare instead?

Think for a moment. If West, who is an excellent defender, is looking at three low hearts, he knows the cootract might hinge oo a heart finesse; and if that is the case, the slam is doomed to fail. Therefore, he will lead anything other than a heart rather than expose partner's holding in the suit.

The only reason West is leading a heart is that he is trying to talk you out of the winning line. Doo't fall for it. Go with the odds and finesse the ten! Theo claim when both defenders follow to the first round of



'So you were three days into the mountains, then what happened?"

THE WIZARD OF ID

A HOW COME YOU NEVER CANCEL THE HEAT IS SERVICES BECAUSE WHAT WERE OF THE HEAT?

B.C.



FRANCINE, RM. 36, WENDY, RM.15, Bev...

ARTER



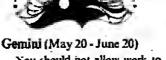
YOUR STARS



Aries (March 20 - April 18) You will be able to demonstrate your abilities to great effect. However that does not mean you should rest on your laurels. You will have to do your best to keep caim in the fact of provocation.



You will not be in the best of moods and will have to take extra care not to offend anyone. Avoid concerning yourself with secondary matters. Make sure that the trust placed in house is warranted.



You should not allow work to encroach upon your private affairs. Do not expect others to do exactly what you would like them to do. Think once again before you decide on what to do. Be alert.



Cancer (June 21 - July 21) If you have any doubts about whether you are doing the right thing, don't. Make sure you work out your route before setting off. Try not to postpone what ought to be done now. Be reasonable.



You will tend to be a little too fanciful and should try to control yourself. You must not allow a certain degree of personal success to go to your head. Read a contract carefully before you sign it. Be



Virgo (Aug 22 - Sept 21) An offer or proposal should be considered carefully but also a little cautiously. An idea of yours will not be as good as seemed at first. You should make sure you do ool neglect a personal matter. Be con-



Libra (Sept 22 - Oct. 22) Today is going to be a rather hiring day, so try to conserve your energies. You are more liable to make mistakes so be on the look out for them. You should not try to use force where persuasion has not succeeded. Be a little more patient.



Scorpio (Oct 23 - Nov. 21) There will be some positive

influences but you must still work hard and pay careful attention. You should reach each document carefully before you sign it. Make sure you keep your wits very much about you. Be tolerant.



Sagittarius (Nov 22 - Dec 21 You must resist a tendency to allow things to fall into arrears. There is little or no ome to lose. You should ensure you do not reveal something told to you in confidence, nor should you listen to gossip. Be tactful.



Capricorn Dec 22 - Jan 19) You will tend to spend too much

should not allow others to steal your glory nor should you try to steal theirs. Try to show a little more commonsense. Be reliable.

time on secondary matters. You

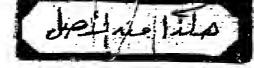


You will be able to do something you have long wanted to do. You should not allow yourself to be sidetracked nor should you lose sight of your objectives. A little



Pisces (Feh 19 - March 19) You should not be too timid or

loo proud to ask for advice. You will be able to make progress with a practical matter that has been bothering you. Do not do anything you are not quite sure about.



World Business Summary

Manpower shortage

LABOUR shortages are causing serious delays on a growing number of building projects as the construction industry attempts to cope with its biggest workload this decade. The Building Employers Confederation, in its state of trade survey published

vesterday says the majority out of 600 contractors questioned

expect this year's workload to top last year's performance, according to a London daily. The flow of new inquiries for work is

steady or increasing. Just over two thirds of all companies are

operating close to capacity while job prospects are rated as encouraging. But around one in seven companies say they are experiencing serious delays because they cannot find enough workers. Others are suffering sbortages of material and problems

in finding sub-contractors to carry out work. Just over 50 per cent say they are suffering from some delays because of manpower problems, mainly difficulties in finding bricklayers and carpenters, 51 per cent from a lack of materials and 41 per cent from non-

availability of sub-contractors. The manpower shortages are most acute ia London, the South-East and South-West but are

also growing in Yorkshire and the Midlands. The South-West is

hardest hit by the lack of sub-contractors. The shortages of men

and materials is causing increasing concern both locally and nationally and is pushing up costs as well as quotations. John Parsons, chairman of the confederation's economic and public affairs group, says that while "comparatively few firms are suffering serious delays" the shortages "must be monitored carefully in the months ahead." The confederation's findings and

further weight to forecasts that the buoyancy in the industry will continue through into 1989 as work accelerates on some of the projects with a long timescale, notably the Cabonel Tunnel and new London office projects.

hits construction

BUSINESS & FINANCE

Bid to woo Tehran

Subroto may offer higher oil quota to Iran

OPEC secretary-general Su-broto may offer to raise Iran's oil output quota as part of a deal to fix production parity between Baghdad and Tehran, the official Kuwait News Agency KUNA reported yesterday.

The agency quoted senior Gult oil sources as saying Subroto may suggest to Iran a 150,000 barrels per day (BPD) iocrease on its current quota, so that both OPEC members produce nearly 2.5 million BPD.

Iran now has a quota of 2.369 million BPD set by OPEC (the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries).

Iraq, with current output estimated at 2.7 million BPD. refused to accept its official quota of 1.54 million BPD because it was not given parity with Iran.

Visit

Suhroto left Kuwait vesterday after a three-day visit and will have talks in Iran and Iraq on the quota conflict.

The Iranian news agency IRNA said Suhroto, who was due to go on to Baghdad on Thursday, declined to comment on arrival in Tehran on Iraq's demand for production parity

KUNA said Subroto might call an emergency OPEC minis-terial meeting if he succeeded in his efforts to strike a deal to resolve the dispute.

A glut of oil has driven world spot prices more than \$4 a barrel below OPEC's benchmark price of \$18.

Oil industry analysts have predicted that Iraq and Iran, following the Aug 20 UN-sponsored ceasefire in their war, may co-operate within OPEC to curb excessive output by members.

Parity

last week it had not changed its

parity between Iranian and Iraqi output, "Iran's Deputy Oil Minister. Hussein Kazempour Ardebili, was quoted assaying by

the northern Gulf by November. It said Iran was giving top priority to repairing fixed berths at Kharg, which was repeatedly raided by the Iraqi Air Force during the eight-year war.

'According to some reports. one berth at the four-berth sea island and five at the 10-berth T-jetty (at Kharg) are now func-tional to a certain degree," MEES said.

Iran started oil exports inimediately after the ceasefire from a single buoy mooring facility at Ganaveh on the Iranian mainland opposite Kharg island.

It also plans to move its shuttle export terminal to Sirri island inside the Gulf from the Strait of Hormuz next mooth, cutting the shuttledistance by more than 150

Highar

OPEC's official price is \$18 a barrel. But the weekly noted that Britain's benchmark Brent crude was selling at around \$15 a barrel, with Gulf crude selling around 1.5 a barrel below that. "Even assuming, as may well

be the case, that demand is run-

ning at a substantially higher

level than projected by most

The fixed weights index, which

corresponds most closely to the

more commonly cited consumer

price index, and the deflator,

which takes into account the

composition of the GNP as well

as price changes, both hit their highest levels since the third quarter of 1982.

4.7 per cent in the second quarter.

up from 3.5 per cept in the first quarter, and the deflator rose

from 1.7 per cent to 5.1 per cent.

was caused by higher prices for food, energy and clothing. The Bureau of Lahour Statis-

tics reported this month that the

July consumer price index jum-

ped 0.4 percent, an annual rate of

"The prices of what we're huy-

ing right now are rising faster

than we thought they were," said

Robert Dieli, senior economist

with the Northern Trust Co. of

July's price increase was 0.1

per cent higher than the increase

in June. The government said the

increase*-----

5.2 per cent.

Chicago.

The hureau said the increase

The fixed weights index was

volume is clearly too high for comfort on the price front," it day.
The Kuwaiti news agency yesterday quoted unidentified oil sources as saying that Subroto might suggest increasing Iran's quota to around 2.5 million barrels a day in an effort to woo Tehran. Venezuela, which had vetoed pushing traq back into the quota system, recently dropped its opposition. That removed one of the main obstacles in the

OPEC's production system. Meanwhile, Iran's Oil Minister told a news conference in Tehran yesterday that Iranian technicians have repaired an Iranian oil platform damaged when US Navy gunners fired on it in April, and it is now pumping

efforts to reintegrate Iraq into

oil at a third of its capacity.

Iranian Ol Minister
Gholamreza Aqazedeh, quoted hy Iran's Islamic Republic News Agency, said technicians from Iran's Continental Shelf Company repaired the damaged Salman platform, and it is now pumping 50,000 barrels of oil a day — 35 per cent of potential produc-

Aquzedeh said foreign experts may be invited through inter-national tender if this becomes

increase platform production to its 160,000 barrels a day level before the US April 18th attack. He said installations and wells in the Sirri area of the centralsouthern Gulf which US gunners also blasted on the same day have already been repaired and put back into operation at 80 percent capacity.

Damage He said the Nasr oil field is pumping 20,000 barrels a day at present, even though it sustained scrious damage.

Rashadat and Resalat oil-fields, which Aqazedeh said came under American attack April 19, have also been restored to production.

He said eight of the 24 wells were seriously damaged and set on fire during the strike, but despite "heavy pressure and considerable eruption of oil and gas from them, the last well came under cootrol last week."
Meanwhile, US crude oil

prices fell nearly 40 cents a harrel this week, depressed by signs that OPEC production was steadily rising and output disputes bet-ween key producers Iran and

Saudi Arahian Crown Prince

The Hunt Brothers were char-

ged with manipulating silver

prices in order to corner the

Minpeco claimed in its suit

that the Hunts caused the com-

pany to lose \$150 million when

the value of silver futures con-

The Federal Home Loan Bank

board agreed to provide \$565 million in financial assistance to

an investor group led by former

Treasury Secretary William E.

Simon that intends to merger two

Simon's group, DP Holdings Inc., said it would invest \$207.5

million in the deal to merge the

insolvent Bell Savings and Loan Association, of San Mateo, with

California Ihrifts.

tracts fell.

market on the precious metal.

conspired to hoard silver.

Seoul's trade surplus with America shrinks

SEOUL, South Korea, Ang 29, (AP): South Korea's trade surplus with the United States in the first seven months of 1988 shrank to \$4.66 billion, down 15.7 per cent from 5.53 billion in 1987, the Korea Foreign Trade Association reported today. Korean merchandise exports to the United States between January and July rose 10.8 per cent to \$11.39 billion from the same period last year, while imports from America shot up 41.5 per cent to \$6.73 billion, the report said. Korean exports to the United States were led by electronics, which rose 17 per cent in the first seven months of this year, and textiles, which rose 4 per cent. Korea's trade deficit with Japan during January-July narrowed to \$2.49 billion, a decrease of 30.7 per cent from the same period last year. Korean exports to Japan jumped 52.2 per cent to \$6.33 billion, while imports from Japan increased 13.8 per cent to 8.82 billion. The trade picture partly reflected Korea's policy calling for the correction by shifting some imports away from Japan to the United States. The growth rate of Korean exports to the United States has slowed in recent months due to revaluation of the won against the US dollar under American pressure to reduce Korea's trade surplus, along with increased US import curbs, the officials said, Exports to Japan recently have been on a sharp rise, belped by a strong Japanese yen, which makes Korean goods more competitive.

China to curb local tax breaks for foreign investors

BEIJING, Aug 29, (AP): Chinese tax authorities say they will crack down on local government giving unauthorised tax breaks to lure foreign investors, an official daily reported today. The Thina Daily quoted Wang Xuanhui, an official of the State Taxation Bureau, as saying local governments will be required to observe nationally set tax laws. Some local governments, the report said, "are acting presumptuously to set up or expand economic and technology development zones and granting fac-tories tax exemptions and reductions, without approval from the central government." It quoted Wang as saying the random tax breaks are discouraging rather than encouraging foreign inves-tors, who are confused about tax policies and afraid that local authorities will later arbitrarily raise tax rates. The Beijing government is promoting a policy of turning China'a eastern scaboard loto a vast economic zone for foreign-invested, exportoriented industries. The policy has led to fierce competition among various regions for foreign capital, with many regions trying to outdo their neighbours in offering preferential treatment for foreign investors. The daily said national tax policies have already made China one of the lowest tax-paying countries for foreign investors. Most Sino-foreign equity joint ventures are exempt from income tax in the first and second profit-making years and allowed a 50 per cent reduction between the third and fifth years. Income taxes during the first 10 profit-making years average 9.75 per cent, with lower rates for those enterprises specialising in exports or introducing high technology, the report

Pakistan promotes private sector energy development

PAKISTAN is encouraging the private sector to produce several forms of energy for domestic use with the aim of reducing the ence on imported oil and gas through a project supported by a \$150 million World Bank loan. The project marks the first time the private sector will have an opportunity to participate in energy production in Pakistan under the government's new "build-own-operate and transfer" scheme, under which investors build and operate power-generation facilities throughout the project implementation period, although ownership may change later. Before private producers can gain access to financing under the new fund, they must prove they can produce energy at a cost lower than the production cost of the country's public energy enterprises. The \$1.9 billion project, of which \$1.4 pillion will be financed by the private sector, will introduce "fluidised bed technology" that would use low-quality domestic coal in power generation, and modern coal-mining and oil-gas production techniques. The project is expected to result in an extra 2,300 megawatts of power generation capacity, and the production of 132 million cubic feet a day of natural gas and 2 production of 132 million cause feet a day of natural gas and 2 million tons of coal by the year 1993. The project will be cofinanced by the US Agency for International Development and the Export-Import Bank of Japan, with each providing \$150 million. Additional cofinancing will come from British, Canadian and Italian aid agencies, each contributing \$50 million.

Oil security plans to be reviewed

JAKARTA, Aug 29, (OPECNA): The six member countries of the Association of South East Asian Nations (ASEAN) will start a three-day meeting here today to review their oil security agreement, according to a spokesman of Pertamina, Indonesia's national oil company. The spokesman was quoted by Reuters news agency as saying that the talks would be held at the ASEAN secretariat. The countries, said the source, would evaluate implementation of the ASEAN petroleum security agreement, which was signed in Manila in June 1986, and discuss the distribution of crude, in case of emergency. Member country officials from Indonesia, Brunei, Malaysia, Singapore, Thailand and the Philippines, will define what constitutes an emergency, draw op an action plan, lay guidelines for stocks to be held and discounted the stocks and the stocks to be held and discounted the stocks. discuss supply and export commitments.

Training will also be given in emergency procedures to be followed when one ASEAN country needs to help supply crude to a fellow member in need, said the report. Indonesia, Malaysia and Brunei export oil, while Singapore is a major refining centre.

Japan tries to calm market fears on rates

TOKYO, Aug 29, [Reuter): Japan went to unusual lengths on Friday to assure linancial markets that major nations were not about to emhark on a competitive round of interest rate hikes and were still working together to manage the dollar.

Bank of Japan and Finance Ministry officials, normally reluctant to talk about US monetary policy, said the United States would not match Thursday's interest rate increases in Europe.

"The European rate rises will not lead to a US rate increase as long as inflation in the United States is under control," a ministry official said.

The official also made clear that Japan had no plans of raising its key discount rate, at present standing at 2.5 per cent. Conditions

"Current Japanese monetary conditions do not require a discount rate rise," he said. Japan-ese domestic prices and the yen were still stable, he added.

Led by West Germany, seven European nations raised interest rates on Thursday in an attempt to curb the dollar's advance against the mark. The higher rates will make it more profitable for investors to hold European

currencies instead of dollars. The latest round of rate rises aimed at stabilising themark and other European currencies. would thus not lead to an increase in rates in the United States unless inflationary pressures huild up there, said a senior Japanese official, who asked not to be identified.

Japanese officials said they expected the European rate rises to help discourage speculative selling of the mark and ensure stable exchange rates in Europe.

But if the mark does not stabilise, the Group of Seveo leading industrial countries were ready to take further steps to ensure it does, the officials said. The seven comprise Britain. Canada. France, Italy, Japan, the United States and West Germany.

Kuwait to take part in Arab stock market meeting

THE role of Arab stock markets in privatising state companies will be the key issue at a three-day seminar starting Sept 6. in Casablanca, a Kuwait Stock Market source said yesterday. The Kuwait Stock Market will

be represented at the seminar by a delegation headed by Exchange Director Hisham Al Oleibi. The seminar was organised by the Association of Arab Stock

Kuwaii Stock Market brokers, investment company representatives and financiers will also attend the gathering along with officials of the Kuwait

Investment Authority Key speakers at the opening session will be association president. Abdulrazzak Aliragi. and the Morocean finance mini-

Privatisation of state-held companies and how Arab stock markets can play lurther this goal, will be discussed at the seminar, the source added.

But Tehran, which had in the past blocked Baghdad's demand for production parity, indicated

"By now means can there be a

the Middle East Economic Digest (MEED) said yesterday. The Nicosia-hased Middle East Economic Survey (MEES) said yesterday that Iran hoped to start direct oil exports, avoiding a costly shuttle service, from its main Kharg island terminal in

NEW YORK, Aug 29, (UPI):

Economists said government indicators released last week

point to a 'hoom-like' economy.

BAT Industries won its hattle for

Farmers Group Inc. and the

Hunt Brothers plan to appeal a

jury's finding that they conspired

Inflation hit a six-year high in

the second quarter as the nation's

boom-like economy threw off a

\$2.4 billion drought loss and

grew at a healthy 3.3 per cent

annual rate, the Commerce

Changes

While showing solid growth, the report contained a danger

signal. Two measures the Bureau

of Economic 'Analysis 'uses' to

adjust for price changes and

estimate the economy's underly-

ing inflation rate shot up in the

"This report shows a boom-like potential," said Allen Sinai.

chief economist for the Boston

Co. "We're into a boom with the

kind of inflation that accompan-

ies a boom, and that's a surprise

Department said.

second quarter.

to most people."

to corner the silver market.



Subroto

forecasts, such a production

The main violator of OPEC's quota agreement has been the United Arab Emirates, It has rejected its quota of 948,000 barrels a day and is producing an estimated 1.5 million barrels a

Booms bring dearer money

1000 B1 BE B3 64 B5 W 47 B4

drought has reduced corn and

soybean crops, which in turn, is likely to make food cost more through the end of the year.

The increase in food prices was led by a 4.7 per cent jump in fresh fruit and vegetable prices, a 7.4 per cent hike in poultry prices and a 9.6 per cent increase in egg

prices, the Labour Department

1.4 per cent during the month.

Industries won its eight-month

Retail grocery prices increased

British conglomerate, BAT

New US GNP data show faster growth in economy bitter takeover battle to acquire Los Angeles insurance giant Far-mers Group Inc. for \$5,2 hillion.

BAT, which has a substantial position in the international tobacco industry, had sweetened its original offer three times before farmers' board accepted. **Purchase**

The acquisition is the largest in California history, surpassing the \$5.1 billion purchase of the Hughes Aircraft Co. by General Motors Corp. It also marked the third-largest ucquisition of a US company hy a foreign concern.

Nelson Bunker Hunt and his hrothers Lamar and William, said they plan to appeal a federal jury's decision that they cons-pired to corner the silver market

between 1979 and 1980.

After six days of deliberations, the jury decided to award more than \$130 million to Minpeco SA, a Peruvian government-owned mining company that had sued the Hunts.

Minpeco charged that the Hunt Brothers, two Arah sheikhs, a Lebanese husinessman and a brother-in-law of the

Western Federal Savings and Loan Association, in Marina Del

The transaction is the latest in

a series of rescue packages put together by the bank board to sell, liquidate or merge insolvent thrifts. Most of the deals have been in the ailing oil patch.

Citicorp sees 15pc growth through '90

NEW YORK: Citicorp's pershare net income should continue its 15 per cent annual growth rate of recent years through 1990. Chairman John S. Reed told securities analysts.

The company is doing pretty much what we said ... we're executing against our existing management plan. I expect our results to continue to be contentedly boring." he said. He offered no specific earnings estimates for the third quarter or the entire year, according to the Wall Street

Journal. For the first six months, Citicorp reported net of \$717 million, or \$2.04 a share. In last year's first half. Citicorplost \$2.3 billion as a result of a \$3 billion addition to loss reserves for troubled loans to Latin American

countries. The loss was narrowed to \$1.1 billion for the full year. Reed added that the US's biggest banking concern has made significant progress in cutting the rate of expense growth to 11 per cent from 23 per cent a year earlier. Citicorp's expense growth has been a source of shareholder criticism in the past.

Regarding loan quality, he said. "We don't see any particular credit problems in the portfolio.' As for possible acquisitions,

Reed said, "We'll look, but I don't think it's likely we'll do anything, absect a freebie," Although it considered bidding for First Republic Bank Corp., a failed Texas bank with

\$27 hillion in assets, Citicorp backed away. NCNB Corp., a Charlotte, North Carolinabased banking company, won the hidding. Explaining the decision. Reed said. Our reasons were managerial. Clearly, the price was right. We felt we lost a good opportunity

Afterward, a Citicorp spokesman elaborated on the "man-

agerial" reasons: The product fit between the two institutions wasn't good. First Republic-Bank has a big middle-market commercial loan business, an area thal Citicorp is interested in entering the Texas consumer banking market, First Republic Bank's consumer business wasn't as developed as Citicorp would have liked. Finally, failed institutions require considerable managerial talent, and Citicorp

was reluctant to divert managers. Reed told the analysts that Citicorp probably will hid for First Republic Bank's credit card

Guidellnes

He said the pending new inter-

national capital guidelines for banks will have "no effect on the evolution of the company. But a recent change in accounting rules for deferred taxes will

result in a "significant reduc-

tion" of Citicorp's capital base, Reed said. He declined to

estimate the magnitude of the reduction, but bank analysts have estimated that the impact to Citicorp could be about \$300 million. Citicorp has about \$9 billion in common equity. Reed said he expects the change to show up in results in the fourth quarter or in next year's first quarter.

Separately, a US federal appeals court here held that a Citibank subsidiary needs approval from the Federal Reserve Board to sell municipal bond insurance.

The Comptroller of the Currency had authorised the American Municipal Bond Assurance Corp. subsidiary of Citicorp's Citibank to issue such insurance, but the three-judge panel ruled that the comptroller should have sought Fed approval first. The ruling perpetuates the confusion over when banks may sell insurance

AMF may lend to Egypt, Syria and Iraq

ABU DHABI, Aug 29, (Reuter): The Arab Monetary Fund (AMF) said today it was considering lending 4.6 million Arab accounting dinary (\$18 million) to Egypt and 3.9 million dinars

(\$15 million) to Syria.
Officials of the Abu Dhahihased fund, which groups the 21 members of the Arab League, also told Reuters that a loan of an unspecified sum was being negotiated with Iraq. They gave no other details of the loans.

Lebanese pound continues to fall

BEIRUT, Aug 29, (Reuter): The Lebanese pound contioued to fall today, closing at 405.00-410.00 to the dollar from 397.00-399 last Thursday, the Central Bank said.

Despite Bonn's assurances that an adjustment is under way

W. German trade surplus shows sharp increase

FRANKFURT, Aug 29: West Germany's trade surplus soured to a record in June on a currencyrelated surge in exports, bringing the surplus for the first half to a record as well, reports Wall Street Journal.

The Federal Statistics Office said the trade surplus surged 3g per cent in June to 14.2 billion Deutsche marks (\$7.44 billion) from DM10.3 billion 155.4 billion) in May and rocketed 71 per cent from a surplus of DM8,3 billion in June 1987.

The latest figures call into question West Germany's contribution to the global trade adjustment process, economists

Surplus The data also increase the

chance for another record surplus in 1988, despite Bonn's assurances that an adjustment is under way West Germany's trade surplus in 1987 totalled DM117.5 billion, the highest annual surplus to date.

The June figures boost West Germany's trade surplus in the first six months of this year 10 DM59.2 billion, up 6.3 per cent from a surplus of DM55.7 hillion in the 1987 first half. 'The June figure is just huge."

said Richard Reid, senior European economist for UBS-Phillips & Drewin London. "But it's in line with most projections, which see the bulk of West German economic growth coming from the export side."

The statistics just released didn't include a country-bycountry breakdown for trade. which takes longer to process. But economists said the bulk of West Germany's export gains came in Western Europe. Altbough the nation does less than 10 per cent of its trade with the U.S.. West German and U.S. companies often compete in the same foreign markets.

The problem is that the Deutsche mark has become too competitive against the dollar and other European currencies, "said Nigel Rendell, an economiss with James Capel Ltd. in London. He said the marks' decline against the dollar also has depressed the

West German unit against other European currencies. West Ger-many cooducts about 60 per cent of its trade with other West European countries.

Imbalances

As encouraging as the sur-pluses are for West Germany's export-dependent industries, the widening trade gap is an embarrassmeot to Bonn, which repeatedly has assured the US and other important trading partners that its surpluses gradually would be reduced to help level our global trade imhalances.

In the meantime, however, the government's expectations of a more dynamic domestic economy have been eclipsed by a resurgence in exports. Economists now say that much of West Germany's cumulative economic growth rate of as much as 4 per cent in the first half of 1988 was derived from export

"The German desire has been to transfer growth from exports to the domestic economy, but that obviously hasn't hap-

pened." said Sarah Hewin, a European economist for American Express Bank Ltd. in London. In addition, a weaker Deutsche mark has lifted prices for foreign imports, making them less attractive for West German industry.

The net effect is that West German exports are rising faster than imports. Government data showed West Germany's June exports surging 19 per cent to DM50.3 billion from DM42.1 billion in June 1987, outpacing a 6.8 per ceot in imports to DM36.1 billion from DM33.8 billion. On a month-10-month basis. June exports rose 5.7 per cent from DM47.6 billion in May, compared with a 3.2 per ceni decline in imports from

DM37.3 billion. Prospects of this trend to change soon appear dim. Econ-omists widely expect West German domestic demand to slow in 1989 because of a series of planned increases in consumer taxes. Most forecasts call for West Germany's gross national product, the total value of a nation's output of goods and services, to rise by an inflation-adjusted 1.5 per cent in 1989 after an estimated 3 per cent expansion this year. Dilemma

The Bundesbank, meanwhile, is facing a dilemma while trying to tailor monetary policy to meet the needs of both the domestic

and export economies. Central bank officials often have expressed concern over the weakening Deutsche mark. which they fear raises prospects for inflation. After heavy central bank intervention io currency markets to support the mark showed little effect, many economists expect the Bundesbank to opt for another increase in West German interest rates to make

the mark more attractive. One effect of a rate increase would be the crosion of the newly won attractiveness of West German exports, working to reduce the country's trade surplus. In addition, the Bundesbank could sell another rate rise abroad as a renewed West German effort to honour its commitment to adjusting world trade patterns.

80/7

34/3

36/0

35/7

42/1

31/5

16/0

3/4

54/1 23/4

14/4

43/4

81/4

34/5

36/2

36/0

42/2

55/0

31/4

16/2

54/4

23/4

14/4

43/6

MONSANTO

45/2

5/2

,09 3/3

49/6

39/6

10/1

8/1

28/4

49/3

71/7

45/7

45/0

.09

3/3

49/4

39/6

10/1

8/2

28/6

49/5

72/1

46/1

MONTANA PO

MORGAN JP

MORT THIO

MRSH-MCLEH

MURPHY OLL

NAT INTERG

HEW ENG EL

HEW PLA RE

NEWELL CO

NRI CORP

HCR CORP

MOTOROLA

GALVESTON

GATX CORF

GEARHART

GEN DATA

GEN DYNMCS

GEN ELECT

GCA CP

NEW YORK

A BSCH COM

ATLANTIC R

OPEN MID-DAY

29/4 29/4

81/3

SCOTTYS

SE BANK CO

SEAGRAH CO

SEAGULL EH

SEALED AIR

SEARS ROE

SERV CORP

SA STH PAC

SHRSN WUTT

SHELL TRAM

SHER PLOU

SMITH IHT

SMITHK BEC

SNAP ON TL

SOURCE CAP

SPAIN FUND

SOUTHERN

SQUARE D

STONE CONT

SUNDSTRAND

SUNSH MIN

SUPER VAL

SOUTHWEST

SM GAS

SHN BELL

TAMDY CORP

TECO ENERG

TEKTRONIX

TELEDYNE

TERADYNE

TELEX CORP

TESORO PET

TEX AMER B

TEX EAS TR

TEXAS IND

TEXAS INST

THOMPS MED

TIDEWATER

TIGER INT

TORCHMARK

TOYS R US

TRANSANER

TRANSCO EH

TRANSCO EX

TRAVELLERS

TRIHITY IN

TRANSMORLD

TH CORP

UAL CORP

UTD TECH

UNILEVER

US SHOE

USX CP.

US WEST

VALERO EH

VALLEY IND

VARCO INTL

VARIAN ASS

W PNT PEPP

WAINOC OIL

WAL MART

WALGREEN

WARNER COM

UARNED LAM

WASTE HAN

WASH GAS L

WENDY" INTL

WEST INGHSE

WILLIAMS C

VILLIAMS E

WIRNEBAGO

WEST CO

UNION CAMP

UNION CARB

UTD BRAND

TIMKEN

TOSCO

TEXACO

TEXTRON

SOUTES

SUN CO

25/1

52/5

13/1

42/3

35/1

17/6

18/5

24/0

68/1

50/2

9/1

45/2

36/3

21/5

9/7

13/0

47/1

33/3

56/7

49/2

3/7

23/0

15/7

21/0

37/0

39/5

72/0

22/7

21/6

321/1

15/2

25/6

45/3

33/2

40/0 23/1

6/5

11/7

62/3

32/0

2/6

33/6

35/0

6/1 33/6

27/7

17/5

37/1

89/1

17/2

35/4

51/4

32/4

22/0

26/1 27/2

54/0 35/7

8/1

2/4

3/0

28/0

31/7

27/3

33/0

70/0

35/2

24/0

6/3

49/6

29/3

3/8

3/8

- 1 3/4

- 1 1/4

1,585,000

150

120

0

25/2

13/2

42/3

35/2

17/5

18/5

24/0

68/1

50/4

9/1 45/2

36/1

37/2

21/6

47/0

33/1

49/3

4/0

23/0

16/0 7

21/0

37/0

39/5

74/5

22/7

21/6 320/5

49/0

15/2

9/7

45/3

33/0 39/6

23/2

21/2

6/5 11/6 62/1

35/2

6/1 33/7

27/6

17/3

37/1

88/6

17/2

21/6

26/1

27/2

53/6

35/6

8/2 2/3 3/1

27/4

31/5

6/6

27/2 33/1

70/0 35/2

24/0 672

13/7

49/4

29/4

9/4

Government under pressure from a wide range of critics to do something about the naira

Nigerian leaders warn banks on high profits, abuses

LAGOS, Aug 29, (Reuter): Nigerian government," Aikhomu said. banks, which are making record profits despite a biting recession, have suddenly come under heavy fire from the country's military leaders.

They stand accused of widespread for 1987 explains why. cheating and undermining the naira. the battered national currency.

"Bank-bashing is the new game in town." commented a foreign exchange its reputation as a high-flyer by tripling dealer at one of the booming merchant

The top two members of the military regime launched separate attacks in the past week on the banning sector which bas emerged as the main beneficiary of harsh economic reforms.

Rules

"All speculative elements, market from managers in drivers. abuse and banking malpractices will be ruthlessly penalised," the president, General Ibrahim Babangida, warned on Saturday. Heannounced the imminadjustment programme. Their role has ent ughtening of rules governing the first nightly Central Bank auctions which began in 1986. expanded as government's has shrunk.

Abuses

But Babangida and his top aides

Babangida's number two. Vice-Admiral Augustus Aikbomu, tald banks last week not to sacrifice the nation for profit.

It becomes embarrassing when hanks which are supposed to be have now become a problem in the round-tripping.

Some banks doubled their 1986 turnover and profit figures. One, Nigerian interbank. International Bank Limited, confirmed its after-tax profit from 19 million naira in 1986 ta 58 million in 1987.

Salaries have risen accordingly and hankers are now by far the best-paid Nigerian employees.

One small merchant bank which bad lagged behind its rivals awarded a 150 per cent increase to all its staff this year,

Bankers argue that their success is due to the rapid deregulation of the economy under Nigeria's structural

But Babangida and his top aides have in several speeches cited reports of widespread abuses and blatant fraud.

These include allegations of taking more than the agreed one per cent commission nn foreign exchange deals, failing to ensure exporters repatriate their catalysts in the development process... earnings and — most seriously —

The number of banks dealing in at the Central Bank auction, where the officials of the limited dullars available foreign exchange has risen to 55 and a naira is artificially strong at 4.5 to the stack of applications for new licences dollar, and illegally selling the funds for which bas disappeared since the naira are pending. A glance at balance speets a buge profit at the small interbank was floated. market run by the banks themselves.

The dollar is selling for 7.25 naira at

Offence "If round-tripping exists, and I do not say it does, we should regard it as a very serious offence." one banker commented privately.

He said moves were afnot among banks to establish their nwn code nf conduct with sanctions to prevent

But the government is under pressure fram a wide range of critics to do something about the naira. It was worth a dullar three years ago, compared with 22 cents today at the Central Bank and

a mere 14 cents at inter-bank. This has badly bruised the national ego, quite apart from hitting living standards and Nigeria's import-dependent industries.

At a seminar on Saturday Aikhomu heard academics and economists cheer when a return to a fixed rate for the naira was advocated Such a move would run absolutely

counter to the present refirms. The same system in the past failed com-

That can mean buying hard currency pletely, aiding corrupt allocation but and fuelling a massive black market

Supporters of the reforms say the naira's value has to reflect the country's earnings which have suffered dramatically with the fall in oil prices. Nigeria might just earn \$7 billion this year, a third of the 1980 total.

But Babangida is clearly worried by the interbank-rate, which some dealers fear will hit 10 nairs to the dollar sonn.

"Talking as a layman, an nrdinary man who bas no idea about what the economy is all about, I was looking to see a situation where the exchange rate will be 3.50 to four naira to the dollar," he told the local magazine Newswatch in an interview published today.

One solution he mentioned in a speech to the nation on Saturday marking his third year in office was to eventually scrap the auction system and have the Central Bank join the inter-

bank market. Bankers broadly favour the plan to create a single market hut they point out that the Central Bank would need substantial huffer funds to inspire confidence in its ability to intervene over a

Iran to export 6m tons of oil to Turkey in '89

ANKARA, Aug 29, (OPECNA): Iran the nutcome of his talks with Turkish and evaluate costs. is to export six million tons of crude in nfficials had been "excellent and fruit-Turkey next year under new trade ful." protocols signed here at the end of three

days of bilateral energy talks. hy Iranian Petroleum Minister nr decrease by 15 per cent, depending Gholamreza Aghazadeh and Turkish nn the country's needs. Iran would also Energy and Natural Resources Minimeet Turkey's requirements for sul-ster Fahrettin Kurt accompanied by phur and sulphuric acid. Minister of State for Oil Affairs Kazim

the accords cover proposals in con- 1989, in addition to some petrostruct two pipelines together with joint chemical products, he said. investment in a power plant and petrnchemical industries.

He noted that the crude to be expor-The twn draft protocols were signed ted in Turkey next year could increase

In return, Iran would import 1,000 tons of kerosene and the same amount In addition to the supply of crude oil, of petral daily fram Turkey during

Concerning the proposed pipeline from Iran's oilfields to the Turkish The Iranian minister told reporters coast, Aghazadeh said that an interjust before his departure for Iran that national company was to plot its route

The minister also spoke of bis 'fruitful' discussions with Turkish officials nn the construction of a second pipeline through Turkey to transport Iranian gas in European markets.

He pointed out that a joint commission between the two countries would be set up shortly to study mutual cooperation in the marketing of Iranian gas in Europe.

Exploration

Iran was also interested in chartering four drilling rigs from Turkey for exploration purposes, he said. Experts from the two countries were to discuss the technical specifications.

Aghazadeb said that experts from

Iran and Turkey would also discuss details of the proposed construction of a gas-fuelled power plant to be situated eastern Turkey. Referring tn the countries' joint

investment in electricity generation, the Iranian minister stressed that it would be a "great breakthrough" for the region if they could persuade neigh-bouring Pakistan to join the scheme.

During his visit, Aghazadeh inspected Turkey's Izmir refinery and petrochemical complex in the west of the

The plant, which produces 400,000 ions of ethylene annually, recorded earnings of \$1 hillinn last year, exporting to countries such as Iran, China. Britain and the United States.

Iraq plans to expand its export

xporting Coun-

Ceasefire could bring fresh surge in oil productions

With a ceasefire in place, Iran and Iraq can turn to rebuilding their wardamaged oil industries. But what will that mean for oil

Some analysts say restoration of the

bring a fresh surge in production and a they need more money," be said. fall in crude prices. Others argue, however, that the newly enacted truce will belp bring an end to squahbles within the Organisa-

tries, enabling the oil organisation to

uon oi Petroleum

"If OPEC is politically stronger than it was during the war, then its capacity for controlling oil prices will be stronger also," said Pierre Terzian, editor of the Paris-based oil publication Perros-

Terzian predicted prices would firm in the coming months to around \$16 to \$18 a barrel. OPEC's target price is \$18 a barrel, hut prices on the spot market have been running \$3 to \$4 lower. Some other besides Iraq have also been more than Iran's quota level, lifting 2.6 well under their pre-war highs of about to other exceeding their quotas, either to help million to 2.85 million barrels a day in six million harrels a day for Iran in 1974 demand.

Department at the Shearson Lehman Hutton Brokerage in London.

strengthen its grip on world markets by export capacity with a new pipeline

huilding the ... pipeline for fun.

ability to hring Iraq back into the fold of the 13-nation organisation.

The cost of oil and gas installations destroyed (is) some \$12 billion to \$18

"A ceasefire means increased oil there's no real reason why prices can't production," adds Peter Gignoux, be manipulated up" to OPEC's \$18-a-director of the International Energy

holding down production when neces- through Saudi Arabia to the Red Sea.

production quota of 1.54 million billion for Iran. The Iranian refining barrels a day, demanding a share equal sector has suffered losses of at least \$6

BRUSSELS. Belgium, Aug 29. (AP): Iraq in the Gulf war or for other July, according to analysts.

But London oil consultant Paul Iraq to get back in the quota system, McDonald looks for prices to slide said Terzian. after the ceasefire in a market already -- Nick Antill; oil analyst with the bon-

Iraq already plans to expand its tries' oil industries.

A key to controlling any increased production, analysts said, is OPEC's

to Iran's quota of 2.37 million barrels a billion."

There's no longer any obstacle for 1979.

Some analysts say restoration of the oil industry in the two countries could and Iraq to produce more oil because County Natwest, said, "If Iraq can be reintegrated on quota parity with Iran,

> The eight-year Gulf war caused widespread damage to the two coun-

Petro-Logistics, a Geneva-based oil consulting firm, estimated in its Gulf and Near East trends report that war "They're planning to export more oil." McDonald said. "They're not huilding the principle for fire."

damage to Iraq's oil facilities has amounted to \$8.5 billion and destruction to Iran's operations \$25 billion. tion to Iran's operations, \$25 billion.

Climb Terzian's Petrostrategies calculated: Iraq has in the past ignored its OPEC billion for Iraq, and \$28 billion to \$35

day. It has been actually pumping even Both countries are turning out oil

and 3.5 million barrels a day for Iraq in

Petro-Logistics estimate Iran could boost production to 3.2 million barrels a day in a year and to 4.2 million barrels in five years. Irao's output could climb to 3.7 inflion barrels a day by mid-1989 and 5 million barrels in 1993," it said.

During the war. Iraq, aided by money from its Gulf neighbours, built pipelines through Saudi Arahia and Turkey to carry its export oil to the Mediterranean, bypassing warravaged facilities on the Gulf.

"Iran is likely to face a much tougher task than Iraq in boosting its post-war output and production capacity," said

Petro-Logistics. "Some major oushore fields have been irreparably damaged over the past 10 years due to mature age, neglect and war damage," it said.

"They've probably lost billions of barrels of reserves," said McDonald.

Kharg Island, Iran's key tanker terminal in the Gulf, was badly pounded by Iraq's powerful air force, as were refining facilities and oilfields.

Indeed, Iran, which once exported refined oil products, was forced to turn to other countries to meet its internal

Free trade treaty with US could be death knell for Canada

Canada free trade treaty, on which of election-year politics. Prime Minister Brian Mulroney originally pinned his hopes for re-election, could become the final nail in the coffin

of his Conservative government. The Conservative-controlled House accord today or tomorrow, but then progress will grind to a halt in the Senate, held hostage by the unpopular government's reluctance to call a gen-

preceded hy an election to give Can- a greater impact in Canada, since Ottadians a say on the pact that would bind the world's largest trading partnership even more closely together.

The treaty has not gained popularity the free trade agreement would give

OTTAWA, Aug 29. (UPI): The US- ignoren in the United States in the heat Mulroney has only talked about the possibility for an election next spring.

just months before the July deadline for going to the polls. Canada and the United States, each of Commans is scheduled to approve other's largest trade partner, exchan-legislation to implement the historic ged more than \$160 billion in goods and services last year, about 75 per cent of it free of tariffs which have been removed over the last decade.

Agreement

The Liberal Party, which dominates the Senate, demands that a vote be from foreign competition, would have awa's duties are two to three times the

level of those imposed in Washington. Even so, the Conservatives believe in Canada and has virtually been Canadian firms more secure access to

the United States market and ultimately create hundreds of thousands of new jobs for Canadian and millions of dollars of new investment in Canada hy American compan-

Spending

Opposition politicians argue the treaty would forge an economic union between the two countries, raising the traditional argument that Canada would be unable to control its own destiny.

They also say the treaty could endanger Canada's social programmes, such as universal medical care and unemployment insurance, which provide better benefits than in the United States. American officials regard them as a form of government subsidy, giving Canadian firms an unfair competitive advantage.

Despite spending more than \$10 million on two separate advertising campaigns, the Conservatives bave been unable to convince the majority of

per cent of Canadians supported the agreement, 40 per cent were opposed and 22 per cent were undecided, according to another poll, 58 per cent of Canadians want an election linked to the treaty issue.

The agreement bas dominated much of Canada's political agenda for the past two years as politicians, and private Canadians argued passionately over the consequences of a closer relationship with the United States and whether a greater influx of American goods and services plus easier rules for foreign takeovers would crode Canada's national identity.

Bahrain banks plunge into the red

MANAMA, Aug 29, (KUNA): Bahrain's 10p four banks incurred 64 million dollars in losses in 1987 and the island country's general budget went into the

red in the same fiscal year.

It was the first time since their establishment that the major Bahraini hanks suffered such a loss which eroded up to 13 per cent of sharebolders' stocks, according to the Manama-based Gulf News Agency.

The same banks — The Bank of Bahrain and Kuwait, Al Ahli Commercial Bank, The National Bank of Bahrain and the Bahraini-Saudi Bank -- had grossed together about \$28 million in profit in 1985, the

In 1986 those profits dropped to about \$15 million and the plunge continued taking the four banks into losses the year after, it

added. The agency quoted an unnamed credit analyst as attributing the downward trend

to the lack of creditors other than

banks and the consequent emer-

gence of the bad deht problem. Those difficulties, coupled with sluggish economic activity at home, forced the four banks to use their annual profits to cover the had dehts, the analyst said.

A drop in interest rates, among other things, slasbed accrued interests from 31 million Bahraini dinars in 1985 to 24 million Bahraini dinars in 1986, he added. A Bahraini dinar is roughly valued at \$2.6.

Meanwhile, the agency quoted the governor of the Bahrain Mnnetary Agency, Abdalla Hassan Youssel, as saying the state's general budget had a deficit of five million dinars last year.

Morgan Stanley Capital International Indices 1/PREV-DAYS/2 PREV-QR AUSTRAL IA 315.8

AUSTRAL IA	315.8	324.3	323.5	306.2	278.4	
AUSTRIA	222.0	222.1	221.7	208.9	203.8	
BELGIUM	378.1	380.5	379.3	388.2	365.7	
CANADA	354.7	356.2	359.7	375.1	363.4	
DENMARK	428.6	431.9	435.2	436.4	370.3	
FRANCE	358.5	360.3		370.5	290.7	
GERMANY	180.0	181.1	180.8	176.9	166.3	
HONG KONG	1809.4	1856.9			1823.7	
FINLAND	119.5	120.8		123.5	108.1	
ITALY	417.7	420.0		402.3	404.7	
JAPAN	1272.2	1284.2	1281.1	1269.9	1269.3	
NETHERLNOS	254.3	253.5	258.8	253.4	238.4	
HEW ZEAL	98.7	100.0		96.1	98.9	
HORWAY	458.8	456.7	467.6	498.9	475.2	
SPORE	594.5	609.8	608.6	633.7 -	521.9	
SPAIH	255.7	257.6	257.9	268.6	247.8	
SWEDEH	903.9	915.4	915.4	917.0	856_8	
SWITZ	159.7	159.7	160.0	157.4	147.2	
u.K.	535.0	550.4	549.7	556.5	526.3	
U.S.A.	239.4	240.6	237.0	251.9	236.0	
WORLD	435.3	827.3	437.6	446.8	451.2	

819.4

Canadians of the merits of the treaty. One recent poll found that only 38

ATLANTIC R	81/3 0	81/3 25/3	GEN ELECT GEN HOST
AAR CORP ABBOTT LAB	45/7	45/6	GEN HOUSER
ACHE CLVLD	0	9/5	GEN INSTR
ADV MICRO AEROFE LAB	11/5 0	11/5 7/3	GEN MILLS GEN MOTORS
AETNA LIFE	47/5	47/3	GEN SIGNAL
AHMANSON	14/7	14/6	GENCORP
AIR PR-CHA ALASKA AIR	41/0 19/2	40/7 19/1	GENUTHE PA
ALASKA AIK ALBERTSONS	34/2	34/2	GEO PW7-80
ALBNA 8-16	0	82/0	GEORGI-PAC
ALCAN ALUM ALCO STAND	30/4 24/4	30/4 24/6	GIBR FI CL GLOBAL MAR
AN CYNAMIO	46/3	45/6	GOLDEN NUG
AM ELET PW	27/1	27/0	GOOORICH
am hom pro Am hom pro	75/7 79/5	75/6 79/7	GOODYEAR • GOULD INC
AM STNDARD	0	77/6	GRACE VIR
AN STORES	49/1	49/1	GRAINGER
AM TEL-TEL AMOCO CORP	25/0 75/1	25/0 74/7	GREYHOUND GRUMMAN
AMP INC	42/3	42/2	GULF RES-C
MAPCO PITT	12/4	12/3	GULF-WESTN
AMR CORP AMR GEN CO	42/6 33/5	42/4 33/5	HALLIBURTN KALLWOOD
AMERADA HE	26/4	26/4	HANNA MIN
ANTHEM ELE Apache CP	11/3 7/3	11/4 7/3	NARRIS CP HARTMARX
APACHE PET	2/3	2/4	HEINZ HJ
RMSTRONG	33/0	32/7	HEL CURTIS
ASHLMD OIL ASIA PACIF	34/6 6/1	34/3 6/1	HELM-PAYHE HERCULES
ATLS CORP	35/2	35/0	HEWL-PACK
VERY INT	20/6 19/6	21/0 20/0	HEXCEL CP
VON PRODS	23/3	23/2	HILLENBRND HILLENBRND
SCE INC	29/6	29/5	HILTH HTLS
SELLSOUTH SELO CP A	39/2 26/2	39/1 26/1	NITACHI HASTKE MIH
BETH STEEL	20/6	20/6	HNDY-HARMH
BEVERLY INK BOSTON	5/5 27/5	5/6 27/3	HOLIDAY C
NK BSTN-A	Ō	46/1	HOME DEPOT HOME FED S
MK H-YORK	36/0	36/0	HONDA HOTR
NK TR-NY NKAMERICA	37/5 · 13/7	37/4 13/7	HOUGHTH MI
NKAM SPEC	6/6	6/6	HOUSTON IN
DEING CO	59/2	59/0	HUGHES SUP
NOISE CASC	41/7	41/6	HUMANA INC
ORDEN	52/2	52/0	IC INDUST
CHATER R TELECON	30/4	30/5 39/2	ICH PHARMA ILL PUR CO
RIGGS-STR	29/1	29/0	· INCO LTD
RIST-MYER	42/0	42/0	INGRSLL-RA
RUNSWICK URMDY CP	19/4	19/4 16/7	JEFF PILOT JER PU 8-5
3 INC	11/7	12/0	JOHNSH CON
ABOT CORP AESARS NO	39/1 -25/2	39/3	JOHNSN-JNS
A FREIGHT	21/2	25/4 21/2	K MART CP KAISER ALM
AS NAT GS	0	14/3	KAN CI P-L
AST-COOKE ATERPI TR	25/1 57/0	25/1 56/4	KAN CI P-L KELLOGG
BI IND	28/4	28/4	KERR MCGEE
B\$	159/7	159/5	KEYSTONE
ENTEL CP HAMP INTL	41/3 31/5	41/1 31/6	KIMB-CLARK KLM R D AI
HAMP SPA	12/0	12/0	KN RID NUS
HARTER CO	200	3/7	KROGER CP
HASE MAN HENED CP	30/0	_27 <i>/7</i> ^30/0~"	LEA RONAL
HEMIC BNK	31/6	31/6 44/2	LINCOLN WA
HEVRON HRYSLER	22/4	22/3	LINCOLN WA
HUBB CORP	54/3	54/5	LOCKHEED
HUR FR CH IGNA CORP	6/2	6/2	LOCTITE CP
IH MILACR	49/0 22/0	49/0 22/0	LON-NETTLE
IR CIT ST	32/6	32/4	LONE STAR
IRCLE K ITICORP	15/0 23/4	15/0 23/4	LOVES LTD INC
LARK EQUI	29/4	29/1	LTV CORP
Lorók MPBLL res	.30/7 1/0	30/6 1/1	LTV 1-25 LTV 3-068
MPBLL SP	26/6	26/7	LTV 5-25
AN PAC	17/1	17/1 .	LUBRIZOL
DACHMEN Dastal	0 33/7	10/2 33/5	MALAYSIA F
DCA-COLA	39/6	39/5	, HIGHT ASS
OLEMAN CO	2/0	2/0 36/4	N MARIETTA HA CON INC
OLG-PALMN .	36/5 42/0	41/7	MACHILLAN
DLUM GAS	34/1	34/1	MANOR CARE
XLUMBUS-C ON EDISON	29/6	112/4 . 29/5	MARU HANOV MARRIOTT
MAGRA	31/1	31/2	MASCO CORP
N EDISON NTINENTA	43/1	43/0 39/0	MATSU ELEC MATTEL INC
WIL ILLN	*03	*03	MCA IHCORP
WTEL CP	35/3	35/2	MCDONALDS
NTR DATA XXPER T-R	21/5 19/7	21 <u>/</u> 6 19 / 7	MCDONNELL MCGRAW-HIL
XOPER COM	9/7	9/7	NEAD
ORNING GL RANE	56/5 29/0	56/5 29/0	MERCK - CO MEREDITH
AY RES	78/5	78/6	MERRILL LY

29/0 78/5 29/0 78/6 CRAY RES 6/0 9/2 17/3 6/0 **CULL I NET** DANIEL IND DATA GEN 17/4 4/6 37/0 4/6 37/0 DATAPOINT DAYTON HUD 94/1 44/0 47/4 13/4 36/5 61/4 58/0 93/4 44/0 DEERE-CO DELTA AIR 13/4 36/7 61/5 DIAMOND SH OTEBOLD DISKEY W DOVER CORP 83/1 32/5 30/6 25/3 43/6 82/7 DOM JONES -32/3 DRESSER IR 30/6 DREYFUS 25/3 43/4 DUKE POWER DUN BRAD 47/7 47/5 DUPONT 80/1 15/3 DUQUESNE DYNAMICS -23/1 28/1 E SYSTEMS EAGLE PICH 28/0 28/2 23/3 28/4 23/5 EASTERN G-EMERSON EL 3/1

EXXXX

TALLEY IND

MYSE VOLUME

STOCKS UP

STOCKS DOWN

GF CORP

SCOTTYS

MERRILL LY

HESA OFFSR

MOBIL OIL

55/3

28/6

25/6

13 3/8

2 1/8

13 3/8

26-AUG NASDAQ VOLUME 91,613,900

STOCKS UP 934 DOWN 845

+ 7/8

- 1/4

21,590,100

664

303

1/4

29/0

25/6

1/4 43/2

ENERSON RA ETHYL CP 20/5 20/3 46/2 13/7 EXXXX 46/2 13/4 FAN DOL ST FED NAT MO 46/2 45/7 FIELDCREST 22/6 23/0 ,11 20/5 FIN COR-AM **FLEETWOOD** 20/5 33/6 PHC CORP 33/6 48/3 FORD MOTOR 48/4 FORT HOWAR 51/6. 51/6 28/3 10/4 28/1 FOXBORO CO 10/3 FRCHLD IND FST BANK 20/4 20/4 43/4 FST BOSTON 45/0

FST CRICAG

FST INTERS

GAF CORP

GANINET CO

,10

32/4

51/0

47/6

32/4

51/1

47/7

31/1

36/5 36/7 MENMONT MI 20/0 ЖP 20/1 37/4 37/4 HEWMHT GLD 21/1 ECH 21/3 59/0 NI MOH6-10 34/1 HE PA 34/0 73/2 ит мон7-72 76/0 ¥7-80 75/6 11/5 11/4 37/1 NICOLET IN 37/2 I-PAC 31/0 31/0 2/4 NICOR IHC FI CL 6/5 6/5 HL INDS ,08 L MAR 13/1 13/1 HOBLE AFF 12/4 N MIG 10/3 10/2 48/5 NORD RESOU 48/2 ICH 29/3 29/5 59/3 NORTHROP 59/4 EAR 14/5 NORTON 51/2 51/2 14/6 INC 35/4 35/3 24/1 NOVO IND 24/3 42/6 42/4 55/7 NUCOR CORP GER 55/7 1/0 1/1 OAK INDS 31/1 30/6 26/0 OCC PETRCP 21/2 21/1 OCEAN DRIL 16/1 16/2 RES-C 14/3 27/1 27/2 OGDEN CORP WESTN 40/7 40/5 OH ED CO 18/5 BURTN 26/7 12/5 12/5 OHIO MATT 14/6 000 OLIN CORP 44/0 MIN 44/2 29/0 7/7 S CP OMNICARE 14/0 14/1 24/3 42/0 ORION PICT 17/2 17/2 PAINE WEB HJ 41/6 34/7 URTIS PAN AM 25/5 18/1 PANHANDLE 25/5 21/5 PAYHE 44/5 PARK ELECT 18/0 LES 4/2 4/2 27/6 PARKER ORI PACK 46/5 CP 35/2 35/0 PARKER HAN 3/7 26/3 4/0 26/4 (BRND 28/5 PATRCK PET NBRND 35/5 DAYLES CSH 35/3 9/1 9/1 44/4 PULL MAN CO 44/4 89/4 125/6 130/2 PC IND8-96 E MIH 14/5 PENN CEHTR 14/4 17/7 PENNUALT 86/3 86/2 17/7 HARNN 71/1 18/3 35/0 AY C 23/3 23/4 PENNZOIL 71/2 23/6 PEOPLES EN 18/1 DEPOT PEPSICO 35/0 FED S 22/7 HOTR 156/0 159/4 PFLZER 50/5 50/3 40/5 40/3 PHELPS DCO ÆLL 59/2 59/4 34/5 PHILIP MOR 91/0 90/6 TH MI 34/5 PHILIPS PE 29/4 16/6 16/6 29/3 ON IN PILLSBRUY 35/5 35/5 17/0 SUP 16/6 22/7 PIHNACLE W 22/6 23/0 IHC PITH-BOUES 112/6 112/2 16/0 42/2 35/0 16/0 PITTSON 42/3 IARHA 6/2 POLAROID 20/6 12/2 PORTLAD GE 19/0 R CO 19/0 20/5 12/3 31/1 PRIME COMP .TD 31/0 PRIME INNS 31/4 31/5 L-RA 36/5 36/4 PRIMERICA 29/6 29/7 35/1 ILOT 35/3 PROCT-GAMB 79/0 8-5 PUGET SP-L PULTE HOME 18/1 7/4 CON 31/5 31/6 18/1 7/3 -JNS 81/0 80/7 QUAKER CAT 52/4 52/4 31/5 31/5 20/4 QUAKER COR 20/3 QUANTUM CH 90/0 89/3 29/0 29/0 75/O RALS PURIH P-L 28/2 28/2 7/6 5/7 7/7 RAMADA INN 57/7 RANGER OIL 5/7 CCEE 35/4 35/6 19/4 RAYCHEM 40/0 39/3 19/3 64/7 RAYMARK 54/6 55/4 65/0 RAYTHEON 16/2 REGAL INTL 39/0 36/3 ,06 52/4 REYNOLD ME 53/0 RJR NABISC 51/7 15/4 15/5 ROCHES G-E ~#·77ff 12/1 18/6 50/1 71/2 ROCKAHAY C 18/7 11517 ROCKWELL 19/7 RÖHR INDS - 29/3 29/3 71/4 ROLLINS EN 16/4 16/5 39/3 ROLLINS IN 16/2 E CP 29/2 29/3 RORER GRP 34/0 CORP 69/4 69/4 18/7 18/6 ROHAN COMP TTLE 30/1 ROYL DUTCH 107/7 107/6 30/6 RSS BERRIE RYDER SYST RYLAND GRP 21/0 23/6 23/5 3/2 4/1 5/5 15/7 XP 25 068 25 3/2 15/6 15/4 S DIEG G-E 34/6 23/4 34/7 5/6 SALOHON 23/7 SARA LEE 39/5 39/4 36/7 23/1 ZOL CAFS 36/5 SC ATLANTA 10/4 10/4 23/2 35/4 IA F 8/0 1/2 1/2 ETTA 39/3 39/3 9/7 83/7 12/0 29/0 26/5 23/7 9/6 83/7 12/1 LAN CARE IANOV 29/0 IND 26/7 TRANS 24/1 UTILS 198/4 8/3 40/2 200/2 STOCKS 8/3 40/4 LDS 43/4 43/5 MYSE INDS ELL 61/7 62/5 AMEX INDEX 67/4 67/3 39/5

SIXIO-KKIW WOOLWORTH 49/1 49/1 6/0 33/7 **WORLDCORP** WRIGLEY 33/5 8/6 53/7 31/3 3/0 8/5 53/1 WYLE LABS XEROX CORP XTRA INC 0 ZAPATA 3/0 ZAYRE CORP 21/5 21/5 20/7 ZENITH EL 21/1 ZERO 15/2 Dow Jones Plus Indices CHANGE HIGH LOW 2,033.43 + 16.00 2,035.56 2,018.31 844.38 + 5.37 178.82 + 1.13 844.38 839.01 178_88 177.75 760.94 + 5.49 761.39 HYSE COMP 148.12 + .88 S-P COMPOSITE 261.61 + 1.93 178.24 + 1.24 294.78 + 0.91 NASD COMP 375.64 + 1.21 NASD BANKING 453.27 - 0.39 NASD FIN'L 460.07 + 0.80 NASD INDS 378.74 + 1.52 S-P 100 INDEX 248.98 + 2.03 Wall Street Statistics *Composite*

NYSE HIGHEST VOLUME AMEX HIGREST VOLUME NOEST UTL 18 1/2 MUTAL OIL 1/64 COCA COLA DONE PETE 1/64 29 1/4 ARC IHTL 3 3/4 3/8 HAL ISURTON 27 1/4 INTRA AKER 1/32 WICKES 1/32 13 3/4 ARTIC ALAS 9 3/4 CHART MED 36 5/8 46 1/2 1/8 113 5/8 + 1 3/8 AHDAHL CP 45 7/8 44 3/4 18 3/4 47 3/8 FIR BOS IN + 1 1/8 1/8 NY TIMES A 25 1/8 ARCHER-DAN WANG LAB B 9 1/8 1/8 HEWLT-PACK INTL THORO NYSE LARGEST PER CENT CHANGE AMEX LARGEST PER CENT CHANGE 22 1/8 METEX CP 11 7/8 CLAIRES 3 3/4 CENTEN GRP 3 5/8 + 1/4

ARC INTL 3 3/4

ARTIC ALAS 9 3/4

PAXAR CORP 11 5/8

AMEX VOLUME

STOCKS DOWN

STOCKS UP

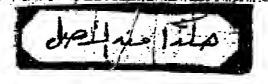
Wall Street Market Report

New York, Aug 29, Reuter — Wall Street blue chips were up strongly, assisted by futures-New York, Aug 28, neuter — Your Street, Brown and Catherwood managing director related buying, analysis said. Hutteriolo, 200111 and Cauterwood managing director Thom Brown said that, basically, there was a lack of selling pressure and noted this is the

inal summer vacation week.
The Dow 30 was up 16 at 2033 and gaining issues led decliners by two-to-one. Volume was light.

Brown said stocks were also helped by hopes that the leading economic indicator and factory reports tomorrow would show at least a temporary relief of upward pressure on

INFORMATION PROVIDED BY REUTERS FINANCIAL SERVICES



Agreement could lift disputes out of political arena

US, Japan begin to explore free trade pact

TOKYO, Aug 28. (Reuter): The United States and Japan have begun to explore the possibility of a free-trade pact that would guide their economic relations into the next century.

While an agreement, if any, is still years away, officials from both sides said the effort to map out the future could prove useful in avoiding the pilfalls of the

investigation

"We ought to ... get away from this nickel and diming way of conducting trade oegovations on one issue or a group of issues, US Ambassador to Japan Mike Mansfield said.

That approach has only spawned resentment on both sides and

SYDNEY, Aug 28, If Paul Keating's latest hudget is any guide.

Australia's economy is headed

for another rosy year, according

But while the treasurer said the

economy will grow 3.5 percent in the current fiscal year ending

June 30, 1989 - ahout the same

as the previous year — some observers said his hudget relies

on optimistic projections that

could signal an overheating

He reiterated his forecast for

inflation to fall to 4.5 per cent in

the next 12 months and said it

could slip to 3-4 per cent in 1990.

Inflation ended the last fiscal

Keating capped his hudget

with news that a projected record

budget surplus for the current

year of A\$5.47 billion (US\$4.47

billion) will enable Australia to

chip away at its huge foreign

The hudget was in surplus by

A\$2.04 hillion in the year just

ended, compared with a deficit of

AMMAN, Aug 28, (Reuter):

Jordan and Iraq have reached

initial agreement on resolving a

trade crisis involving letters of

credit worth almost \$100 million,

Jordanian Trade Ministry

Al Saqqaf said yesterday.

secretary-general Mohammad,

He was speaking after three

days of talks with Iraqi Foreign

Trade Ministry undersecretary

Qahis Abdulfattah on an excess

of letters of credit opened hy

Baghdad for Jordanian expor-

Talks

agreement in principle on solving

this problem . . . the Iragis have

promised us to honour all credits

to Jordanian industrialists by the

end of next month," Saqqaf told

held three sessions of talks sioce

the problem emerged about four

months ago. Around 160 Jor-

WASHINGTON, Aug 28,

(Reuter): America's almost six-

year-old economic expansion

faces a critical test in the run-up

to the November presidential

elections as upward pressure on

interest rates cootinues world-

Most economists believe the

rise in US interest rates that trig-

gered a global round of similar

booming US economy and bring down the inflation rate.

Bul The danger, some ecooo-mists say, is that a slight miscal-

culation could cause far-reach-

difficult," said Zaharo Sofianou.

an economist with the Boston

Company, an economic forecas-ting firm. "Countries seem to

have an acceptance threshold

ratio for inflation and a lot of

Expansion

The current economic expao-

sion is the pride of the Reagan

While House and Republican

presidential candidate George

Bush is telling voters he is best

suited to continue the economic

faces the prospect of interest

The Federal Reserve Board, continuing to label inflation as

the greatest risk to overall econ-

omie health, raised the key dis-

count rate on August 9 to 6.5 per

Moves The move showed Federal

Reserve Board chairman Alan

Greenspan is willing to press

strong economic measures dur-

ing a presidential year. But many

economists believe the Fed's

move will fail to lower inflation

and interest rates will continue to

The consumer price index, the

most widely used measure of

rates continuing to rise.

cent from six per cent.

But the Republican caodidate

them are reaching it.'

The period ahead could be

ing damage.

creases was occded to slow the

wide, private economists say.

The two countries have now

Reulers.

"We have reached an

year at 7.1 per cent.

to reports.

economy.

has thus far done little to reduce the yawning trade gap between the two countries, analysts said.

The US International Trade Commission, acting at the behest of the Senate Finance Committee headed by Democratic vicepresidential hopeful Lloyd Bentsen, recently launched a formal investigation into the issue.

lo Japan, at least four government ministries have begun to look into the question of a pact that would abolish trade barriers between the two nations. The foreign ministry is hopeful of leading a government-wide

Positive

study later this year. The ministry launched its own investigation after US Senate majority leader Robert Byrd

A\$2.72 hillion the prior year.

'Unquestionably, a drama-

tically better state of affairs now

exists than when I warned in 1986

of the threat of Australia degen-

erating to the status of a banana republic," he said.

Surplus

was in line with expectations, and

reaction was muted. The Aus-

tralian dollar hardly moved

before the budget news, though it

later strengthened in London.

Economists said the hudget will

be hullish for the currency in the

Analysts said the hudget likely

will huoy Australian bonds at

home and ahroad. And while

Australian stocks slipped ahead

of the evening statement,

analysts said the budget will ben-

But some economists said

Keating may be overly optimis-

tic, "II's a risky economic policy

to assume the world environ-

ment will be as friendly to Aus-

tralia" in the current year as it

Jordan, Iraq to resolve trade crisis

Under a protocol aimed at eas-

ing trade with cash-strapped

Iraq, Jordan's Central Bank

agreed in 1983 to reimhurse local

exporters for goods sent to Bagh-

lad, which paid for them partly

credit, drawn on Iraq's stale-

owned Rafidain Bank, were

opened for goods worth \$400 to

500 million in the first quarter of

The flood began after Bagh-dad relaxed controls on private

sector imports in December, they

The excess was put at \$98

million after the Trade Ministry.

Central Bank and Chamber of

Industry sifted through the let-

ters and found that many of the

exporters did not meet official

Fed's move will fail to lower inflation, say economists

inflation, has so far risen this year

at a 4.5 per cent annual rate,

compared to a 4.4 per cent rise in

Trying to fine-tune an eco-

nomy is usually hazardous and

some economists believe that

monetary moves following the

October 19 stock market crash

set the stage for the present rise in

"Everyone erred following October 19," said Georgia State

University economist Donald

He said the Fed eased the

credit supply following the crash in the belief that consumption

would be sharply curtailed and

the United States would be

inflation.

Ratajczak

of \$185 million. Controls

But officials said letters of

companies were

The projected hudget surplus

Economy poised for another rosy year

Australian budget forecast makes economists nervous

longer term.

efit equities.

danian

involved.

in crude oil

raised the issue with Prime Minister Noboru Takeshita in Jan-

An interim report completed this summer adopted a positive attitude toward the idea of a free trade pact, officials said.

"Friction-driven relations aren'i very healthy," a foreign ministry official said. "It may be the right time for a more constructive, more positive relationship huilt from a longer-range perspective

Agreement A free trade pact could lift disputes out of the political arena and establish a formal mechanism to deal with them.

But that does not mean Japan is without some misgivings about entering into a free trade pact

was in the one just ended, said

Warren Bird, chief economist of

Lloyds Bank NZA Ltd. Bird and

others said they worry that the

latest hudget strategy depends

too much on strong commodity

prices for Australian exports

such as wool, beef and metals,

which buoyed the economy last

Prices

Figures for last year show that

while export prices have been

growing faster than prices of

imports, the reverse has been true

in volume terms. That trend is

Mohl, of Australia & New

Zealand Banking Group Ltd.

The budget forecasts that the

trend will continue, but if com-

modities soften the hudget could

several economists nervous.

Andre Morony, chief economist

at Bankers Trust Australia Ltd.,

said the country "is running a hig

risk by allowing the economy to

grow so strongly." Domestic

Saggaf said Jordan and Iraq

also agreed on how to implement

their 1988 trade protocol, which

envisages bilateral trade worth

\$900 million equally between the

They hoped to raise the

volume of trade next year

through further co-operation

between the Jordanian and Iraqi

recession-hit economy of Jor-

Baghdad in its war with Iran.

Jordan now hopes that an end to the war will help to revive its

Trade Minister Hamdi Al

Tabaa told Reuters last week

that peace between Iraq and Iran

would increase Iraqi investment

in Jordan, reduce Jordan's

unemployment rates and

invigorate the cootracting and banking sectors.

thrown into a recession or even a

feeling the impact now," he said,

adding "now they're trying to

reverse that impact, it's stop and

Experts

Many experts believe a public disagreement hetween the

United States and West Ger-

many helped trigger fears of an

ioterest rate battle before the October 19 Wall Street debacle

that saw the Dow Jones indus-

trial average plummet 508

For Reagan administration

policy makers, the current situa-tion is nerve-wracking.

go and it's dangerous."

points.

"It didn't happen and we're

Iraq is a key market for the

private sectors, he said.

The hudget forecast makes

unravel, economists said.

financial standards.

two countries.

economy.

US economic expansion faces critical test

flashing yellow," said Andrew

with the United States. For one thing, officials here point to the big differences in culture and philosophy between the two nations.

For another, some Japanese officials cannot understand what Washingtou hopes to gain from a free trade agreement.

"Why do they want to push this idea?" asked Ichiro Shirakawa, a director at the Economic Planning Agency (EPA). "If most of the trade barriers were abolished between Japan and the United States, Japan would benefit more."

He ticked off a list of products where Japan is limiting exports to America - from machine tools to automobiles.

But Washingtoo may have

demand, as forecast in the hud-

get, could push inflation above

eating's target of 4.5 per cent.

Strong domestic demand also

could cause an import surge,

widening the current-account

deficit, which Keating forecast will shrink to A\$9.5 billion, or 3

per cent of gross domestic product, from A\$11.9 billion, or

4.1 per cent of GDP, in the last

fiscal year. (The current account

measures the net balance in trade

of goods and services and certain

fund transfers. GDP is the out-

put of goods and services, minus

foreign income.) Widening of the

current-account deficit would

worsen Australia's foreign deht.

Government and private borr-

owers owe US\$93 hillion to

creditors ahroad. The govern-

ment repaid A\$1.6 billion of

foreign deht last year and plans to repay another A\$3 billion this

fiscal year. But with the current-

account deficit projected at A\$9.5 hillion, foreign deht is likely to exceed US\$100 billion this

stock exchange

BAHRAIN, Aug 28, (Reuter): Oman's first stock exchange will

open by end of January, Com-

merce and Industry Minister

Salem Bin Abdullah Al Ghazali

He told the Oman News

Agency that it should stimulate

trade and economic develop-

Economic talks

DAMASCUS, Aug 28, (Reuter):

Syrian Economy and Foreign

Trade Minister Mohammed

Imadi held talks today with

Turkish Minister of State Yusuf

The official Syrian News

Agency SANA quoted Ozal as saying that industrial and econ-

omie relations between the two

countries had grown over the

They are hoping to get

through the next two and a half

mooths without an economic

of the Institute for International

Action

He said other economies were going along with this on the grounds that the Reagan admin-istration is in no position to take

forceful action and without US

leadership it would be difficult to

accomplish any major new co-

ordinated measures.

Ozal on hilateral relations.

past two years.

Economics.

ment in the sultanate.

said yesterday.

Plan to open

something to gain in the area of agriculture and financial services. "That may be the meat in the juice for the United said one Japanese States.' official.

-GULF BANK

-AHLI BANK

-K.R.E.B.

K. I. I.C.

-I.F.A.

Pact Some officials here also suspect Washington wants to use the threat of a bilateral pact to win concessions from Europe, from Asia's newly industrialising economies, and from other nations participating in the mululateral Uruguay trade talks.

Tokyo would be happy if talk of a pact with Washington deterred the European Economic Community (EEC) from becoming more protectionist after it becomes fully integrated in 1992.

KUWAITI dinar interbank deposits displayed an easier tone yesterday in a liquid market but trade remained thin amid slack demand typical during the

Some dealers reported trade in one-month deposits and in government Treasury bills on the secondary market, but they said there was no significant activity.

Short-term funds remained well-offered, with offers for overindicated at two, one per cent

An influx of funds from endof-month salary payments and a wave of dollar selling against the Kuwaiti currency has helped exert downward pressure on

exchange rate unchanged as usual on Sunday at 0.28465/75 to the dollar. Commercial banks

major offshore centre.

Dealers said rates were not affected by a fortnightly issue of 1.5 billion riyals (\$400 million) worth of Saudi government bonds, announced on Saturday and due to settlement on September 5. Banks must submit bids for the one to five-year maturities hy Monday. One-week funds were indicated unchanged at 8-1/2, eight per cent. One to six-months were little changed at 8-5/8, 7/16 percent, 8-7/8, 3/4 percent and 9-1/4, 1/8 per cent respectively.

Arab Fund loan

WAM said the loan agreement was signed in Damascus, where monetary officials of several Arah countries and organisa-

Kuwait dinar deposits display easier tone

European weekend.

night and tomorrow-next declining to 1/2 per cent from one per cent on Saturday. Spot-next was

rates during the past week.

One-mooth deposits eased 1/8 point to 6-1/8, 5-7/8 per cent while three and six-months were little changed at six, 6-1/4 per cent and 6-/3/8, 1/8 per cent res-

pectively. The Central Bank left its dinar

quoted spot rates of 0.28474/78. Meanwhile, Saudi riyal deposits were steady yesterday in a very dull market due to the European weekend and a bank holidayon Mondayin London, a

The spot riyal firmed to 3.7495/7500 to the dollar from quotes of 3.7498/7503 on Satur-

for South Yemen

ABU DHABI, Aug 28, (Reuter): The Arah Monetary Fund is len-ding South Yemen 6.1 million Arah accounting dinars (\$25 million) to help to finance hudget and trade deficits, the Emirates news agency WAM reported

It said the loan, carrying interest of between 5.2 and 6.4 per cent, hrought the total lent to South Yemen by the Abu Dhabi-based fund to 23.1 million dinars

tions ended a conference today.

KUWAIT THE GULF BANK TRADE BANK SECTOR 95000 -NATIONAL BANK 1,120 1.120 1.120 1.110 0.445 Exchange Service 0.445 0.450 630000 26 0.450 Murgeb Tel: 2436056, 2447131 950000 33 -COMMERCIAL BK 0.335 0.335 48 1600000 0.405 0.400 0.405 0.400 8.30 to 12 poon; 4.30 to 7.30 pm 500000 0.405 11 0.410 0.410 0.410 d=-------0.420 -----31 0.330 0.325 810000 -BURGAN BANK 0,330 0.330 12 -K.F.HOUSE 0.530 0.540 0.540 0.530 200000 INVESTMENT SECTOR USD 129 KWT INV. CO. 0.176 Institute Fund --------------------K.F.T.C.I.C. 0.210 ----~===== 0.174 -COM.FACILITIES -----0.500 --------------AHLIAH INV... 0.000 ---------0_102 0.102 0.102 0.102 120000 17 1320000 0.108 0.110 0.108 CANARA 0.730 _____ EXCHANGE 70000 2 0_380 0.380 0.370 0.380 Page: 2437295-2437390 2468462/3 0.580

Indian rupesa Bri Lankan rupesi MICR druits on Bo Borciery Internellence mos-VISA BARCLAYS, VISA, TRAVELLERS EQUES, US DOLLARS, POUNDS STG. ritbout com*mi* hits a gold madel before the 22nd of Supt. ne for further de

AMMAN

ARAB CHEMICAL DTER 3.96 3.95

ARAB ALUMINUM IND.

ARAR RANK

CLSG

1.58

110-0109.0

1.57

1.39 ARAB FINANCE CORP. 1.39 0.83 ARAB INSURANCE 0.90 ARAB INT.INV/TRAD. 0.98 0.98 0.90 ARAB INT.UNION INS 0.94 ARAB INTER_HOTELS 0.58 0.53 2.10 ARAB JOR/INVST/BK 2.10 0.27 ARAS PAPER CON/TRD 0.29 ARAS PHARMA_MANF. 1.91 1.91 ARAS PHARMA/CHEM 0.76 0.75 ARAB POTASH CO. 1.65 1.65 ARABIAN SEAS INS. BANK OF JORDAN 14.9014.90 BELGIUM INSURANCE 1.00 0.95 CAIRO AHMAN BANK 28.00 28.00 CONFECT/CHOCOLATE 1.05 1.25 DAR AL SHAAS PRESS 0.46 0.51 DAR ALDAWA DV/INV. 1.60 DARCO/INVEST/HOUS. FINANCE/CREDIT/COR GARAGE DUNERS OFF 3.65 GENERAL INSURANCE GENERAL INVESTMENT 1.29 1.33 GENERAL MINNING. 1.40 HIMMEH MINERALS 0.75 0.75 1.25 HOLY LAND INS. 1.26 IND_/MATCH JEMCO 0.58 INDSTRL DEVLPT BNK 1.47 INDSTRL/COMM/AGR. INDUSTRIAL INVEST. 0.75 0.75 INTERN_CON/INV IRBID ELECTRICITY 0.85 0.86 ISLAMIC INV. HOUSE 0.64 0.64 JTERMED/PETRI/CH 1.24 1.23 J. TOUR-SP COMPLEX 0.79 JO TOBACCO/CIGARET 14.50 14.50 JOR CERAMIC FACTOR 1.20 1.23 JOR EAGLE INS. 25.0125.05 JOR ELECTRIC POWER 1.64 JOR FINANCE HOUSE 0.94 0.94 JOR GLASS INDUSTRY 0.90 0.90 2.30 1.47 JOR HOTEL TOURISM 2.50 JOR INDUSTRY CHEM. 1.45 1.20 JOR INS AND FIN. 1.20 JOR LEASING CORP. 0.62 0-66 JOR LIM BRICK 0.22 0.22 JOR MANAG/CONSULT 2.51 2.51 JOR NATIONAL BANK JOR PAPER CARDBRDG 3.15 3.14 JOR PHOSPHATE MINS 2.54 2.52 JOR PIPES MANUFACT 1.22 1.22 JOR PRESS/PUBLISH. 2.00 2.15 JOR PRINTING/PACK. 4.00 JOR ROCK WOOL IND. JOR SECURIT CORP JOR SELPHO CHEM. 0.75 0.76 JOR WOOD INDUSTRY 1.12 1.13 JOR WORSTED MLL 4.60 JOR. KUWAIT AGR 1.00 JOR. PETROLIUM REF JOR_FRENCH INS. JOR_IHV_FIN_CORP JORADAN GULF REAL 0.28 0.29 JORDAN DATRY 0.98 O.9B JORDAN GULF SANK 1.19 1.18 JORDAN GULF INS. JORDAN INSURANCE 13, 25 13.90 JORDAN ISLAMIC BNK JORDAN KUMAIT BANK JORDAN TANNING 2.00 1.07 LIVESTOCK/POULTRY 0.65 0.68 MACH/EQU/RENT/MAIN 0.77 0.77 MAS INDUSTRIES 0.69 0.73 NIDOEL EAST HOTEL 0.60 0.40 NIDDEL EAST INS 60,0060.00 MINERALS RESEARCH 0.60 0.55 NAT.FIN.INVEST CO 1.80 1.78 NAT/CABEL/WIRE/MF 0.98 0.98 NATIONAL AHLIA INS 1.22 1.22 NATIONAL INDUSTRY 0.39

calamity which would prevent Vice-President Bush from being elected to the White House. They are wholly focused on avoiding any disruption before the election." said Fred Bergsten

(\$93 million).

INV. PEARL KUT 0.110 INSURANCE SECTOR -KWT INSURANCE -GULF INSURANCE -AHLIA INS. CO. -WARBA INS. CO. 0.455 REAL EST SECTOR 40000 KWT R.EST. CO. 0.244 0_246 -UNI R.EST. CO. 0.114 20000 -NAT R.EST. CO. 0.214 0.216 0.216 0.216 1 -SALHIAH R.E. 0.080 -KUT PROJECTS 1240000 12 0.093 0.093 0.093 0.092 -KUT R.E.I.CON 0.000 INDUSTRY SECTOR -NAT IND. CO. 0.560 ----0.335 ----------KNT N.P. IND. -KNT CEMENT CO. 0.255 _____ 0.415 130000 4 -REF. IND. CO. 0.415 0.415 0.415 -N.A.N.T.CO. 0_000 ----1.080 1.090 1.080 20000 4 -GIN F CARLE 1.080 0.212 -K_PH_IND_ CO. -CONT_MARINE 0.350 -K.SH.REP.CO 0.048 0-047 0.047 0.047 80000 SERVICES SECTOR 0.089 -OVERLAND TRANS 0.090 0.089 0.089 80000 -K.N.C. CO. 0.190 ---------_____ -KWT HOTELS CO. 0.170 ----0.172 -P_WAREHOUSING 0.172 0.176 240000 0_176 160000 -COM_MKT_CMPX_ 0.019 0.019 0.019 0.019 -MOBILE TELE. 0.385 0.390 0.390 260000 0.182 -KWT COMPUTER 0.182 0_184 0_184 80000 FOOD SECTOR LIVESTOCK T.T. 0.232 -UNTO FISHERIES 0.154 ----_--------------UNTO POULTRY 0.226 ----_--------_____ 2 0.315 60000 -KNT FOODS 0.325·0_315 0_315 -AGRI.FOOD PRD. 0.150 _____ NON-KWT SECTOR 0.069 0.069 0.069 200000 -BHN_INTER_8K 0.069 0.050 120000 2 0.050 0.050 0.051 -BHN_N_EAST_8K -LINTD_GULF RK 0.000 ----0.110 0.110 2060000 19 0.110 0.110 -COAST INVEST. 0.036 0.035 0.035 1760000 -A_G_INV_CORP 0.035 FIRST_GULF BK 0.620 0.080 -----B_K_I_G_ KUMAIT STOCK EXCHANGE COMPANIES LISTED ON THE PARALLEL MARKET FINANCIAL SECTOR P.CLS LT HIGH LON VOL TRADE 0.098 -PEARL INV.CO. .---- -----GULF INV.CO. 0.041 -----------------0.009 -GULF INTL INS -----------------------ARAB INT CO. 0.055 -------------------SHARJAH INS 0.000 ------------

SHIPPING MOVEMENTS

0.027

800-0 ...800-0

0.027

0.008

0.027

0.008

GULF UNION INS 0.070

0.027

0.022

0.007

0.010

0.016

INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

B-GULF MEDICAL

D-AJMAN CEMENT-

E-FUJAIRAH.CEMT.

G-GULF CEMENT

H-LIMM QAIVAIN

E-CHADIAH CEMENT

C-R.K. WHITE CHNT

B.No.	DISCHARGING AT SHU Ships Name	Agent	Tel.
2	Zarka	GH&Q	4747815
8		G. Star	4845501
ŝ	Tug Amsterdam	G. Star	4845501
	Barge Maryam		
11	B. Wim Brown 6	Sager	2432692
12	Tug Gulf Venture	Sager	2432692
13	Macrsk Astro	Behbehani	2412085
14	Samuel Francis	GHQ	4747815
16	Adriatic Universal	GHQ	4747815
17	White Jasmin	Al Bader	2433537
19	Kaneshima	Al Bader	2433537
21	Alyasrah	L. Stock	2434177
SHIPS	EXPÉCTED AT SHUWA	JKH PORT	
ETA	Ships Name	Agent	Tel
29/8	Jolly Smeraldo	GH&O	4747815
29/8	Mandama	Barwil	4842988
29/8	Katyazelenko	Alrashed	2422026
29/8	Tropical Queen	ISA	2441860
SHIPS	DISCHARGING AT SHU	IAIBA PORT	
B.No	Ships Name	Agent	Tel
	Shalamar	Barwil	4842988
2	UCO-XVII	Sager Shaheen	
8	Sea Wind	Sager Shaheen	2432692
12	Secil	GH&O	4747815
SHIPS	EXPECTED AT SHUALE		,
B.No.	Ships Name	Agent	Tel.
O'due		M.A.Bahar	2433881
29/8	Atropos Ocean Envoy	Al Majid	2421439
	Great Liberty	Al Kamal	2425437
30/8	Great Liberty	M.A. Bahar	2433881
9/9	Trade Fair		2433881
20/9	Al Noor	M.A. Bahar	2433661
	LED BY: im Barber Shipping Co		

Alghanim Industries-Shuwaikh-Airport Road, Tel.. 4842988, 4843988, ext. 3614/3628

GOVERNMENT TENDERS

a. Civil enginee b. Security & safety

d. For the following types & sections, contractors should be qualified with Type 1 - b,d,e (sections)

Type 4 — a,b (sections)
Type 6 — a,b,c,d (sections
Type 7 — c (section)

Central Tenders Com NOTICES

Tender No. MEW/22/4M/41/87/88
— Supply & Installation of steam engines & susiliary equipments
Contractors already obtained the above tender documents are reques-ted to collect the relevant addendum No.3.

Tender No. MI/B/2/88/89 — Supply, delivery at the alte, installation, test & operation of government printing press equipmen Contractors already obtained the

above tender documents are requested to collect the relevant amend-Tender No. SPF/2/88 - Construc-

tion, completion & maintenance of marine & earth works for Al Disean Al Ameeri, H.H. the Crown Prince affice project.

Contractors already obtained the above tender documents are

requested to collect the relevant addendum No.3. Tender No. L.P.B/2/88 — Rent of

pick-ups with drivers
Contractors already obtained the above lender documents are reques-ted to collect the relevant addendum

Tender No. LP.B./3/88 - Rent of pick-ups without drivers
Contractors already obtained the
above tender documents are requested to collect the relevant addendum

No.I. Tender No. MEW/22/4M/42/87/88 Supply & installation of turbine generators - auxiliary equipment.
Contractors already obtained the
above tender documents are requested to collect the relevant addendum

No. 3.
Tender No. SPF/2/88 — Construc-tion, completion & maintenance of Al-Amiri, HH the Crown Prince office project

The CTC announces that the closing date of the above tender is post-poned to Tuesday 23.8.1988

Corrigendum
Tender No. 4075/8 — Supply of catelyst to remove sulphur-zinc

2) Tender No. 4122/8 - Supply of catalysi for hydrocarbon tream 3) Tender No. 4124/8 - Supply of catalyst.

The C.T.C. draws the attention that the local agent M/s. Haldor Topsue Denmark is M/s Three Diamonds Trdg. Co. and oot as erroneously meotioced to the qualified companies list.

Prequalification of interconfractors joint venture with local contractors for the project of construction companies in the project of construction companies.

for the project of construction, com-pletion & maintenance of 6 fresh & puscing mater ground reservoirs & relevant works in western Linatees. The CTC upon the request of

M.E.W. invites the contractors rous to carry out the above mentioned works to collect the relevant forms from CTC during office hours against a non-refundable fee of KD 50/-. The prequalification forms shall be filled in complete and sub-mitted before 12.00 noon Wednesday 21.9.88.

The application presented after the mentioned date shall not be acc-

Kuwait National Petroleum Co. Blidding No. 4428/9 — Supply of icals (potaesium carbe (To be continued)

Provided by M.A. Mursi Umm Al Maradim International Est. P.O. Box 3654, Safat, Tel.

5337547/5337610.

Interest Rates

NATIONAL PORTFOLIO 0.68

NATIONAL STEEL

PETRA BANK

PETRA JOR.INS. PHILADELPHIA INS.

ORIENT ORY SATTARY

RAFIA INDUSTRIAL

REAL ESTATE INV.

SHIPPING LINES

SPINING WEVING .

THE HOUSING BANK

UNITED INSURANCE

UNIVERSAL INS.

UNIVERSAL CHEM. INO

WOOLEN INDUSTRIES

YARMOUK INSURANCE

0.68 2.55

0.28

2.00

0.42

0.75 I.92

0.96

1.48

0.70

2.54

0.25

1.97

0.75

0,42

0.75

1.90

1.43

0.70

1.05 1.05

0.86 0.85

FOLLOWING are the average KD interest rates of local interbank transactions as reported hy participants to Central Bank of Kuwait yesterday.

eriod .	Bid	Offered
month	6	6-1/4
months	6-1/16	6-5/16
months	6-3/16	6-7/16
year	6-1/4	6-1/2

The Secretary-General of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC), Dr Subroto, visited the headquarters of the Organisation of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries (OAPEC) yesterday. He was accompanied by the undersecretary of the Ministry of Oil and Mineral Resources of indonesia and the Indonesian ambassador to Kuwait. Subroto discussed co-operation between the two organisations. Dr Subroto, fifth from left, pictured with OAPEC representatives and other officials.

Gold eases

Dollar recovers and shares mixed

LONDON, Aug 29, (Reuter): The dollar, pushed down late last week by concerted European and US central bank intervention, recovered slightly in Europe today, but trading was dull with the key London financial markets shut for a bank boliday.

Dealers said transatlantic demand when New York opened for business helped the dollar back over 1.87 West German marks after it had languished for most of the day in a narrow trading range just below that level. It was steady against the Japanese yen and Britain's pound sterling. Mixed

European shares were mixed to lower and gold was easier. Wall Street blue chip shares were up strongly in early trading. helped hy futures-related huying, share analysts said.

At New York's midday, the Dow Jones Industrials Average was 14.58 points up at 2.032.01. Concern about inflationary

trends led six European central hanks to raise interest rates last week and some analysts believe the US Federal Reserve might have to put up its discount rate again soon. It increased the key rate half a percentage point to 6.5 per cent on Aug 9.

Dealers

Currency dealers were also starting to focus on monthly US employment figures due out on Friday. Interest rates could tighten if jobs show a strong rise, providing further evidence of an overheating US economy.

The dollar closed in Frankfurt at 1.87 marks after 1.8605 on Friday, and it was trading in Europe in late afternoon at around 134.15 yen.

Earlier today it finished in Tokyo at 1.8663 marks and 134.20 yen and on Friday it had closed in London at 1.8585 marks and 133.85 yen. West Germany's Bundesbank intervened at the Frankfurt dollar fix today with sales of \$4.9 million, hut the amount was small and dealers said it had little impact. Last week several European central banks and the US Federal Reserve were in the market heavily to try to contain the surging dollar.

Gold closed in Zurich at \$431.50 an ounce after ending last week in London at \$431.75. Share prices in Tokyo nosedived today in light trading with no huying incentives in

sight, brokers said. Down

"The market has no energy. The main factor keeping it down is the fear of worldwide higher. interest rates," a securities hroker said. "There are almost no institutional investors in the

The dollar closed firmer against major currencies after fluctuating narrowly in lacklussome huying hy overseas tre trading due partly to the

closure of the Hong Kong London markets for holidays.

But the currency market remained uncertain over the dollar's near-term direction. Dealers were sidelined and reluctant to move the dollar either way in the absence of fresh fac-

The Nikkei index fell 165.42 points, or 0.60 per cent, to 27,513.49 after an hour of afternoon trade, spiralling down after losing 14.40 points to 27,664.51 at midday. It gained 113.50

points on Saturday. Volume was a thin 430 million shares against 230 million in Saturday's half-day trade.

The dollar closed at 134.20 year and 1.8660/65 marks against

133.75/85 and 1.8580/90 in New York on Friday. The dollar was firm against the ven throughout the day, and

speculators near the close pushed it slightly firmer, dealers said. Large differentials between

US and Japanese interest rates helped the dollar's steadiness against the yen, dealers said.

"Even though the dollar's sentiment is somewhat bullish against yen, it's not enough to cause positive dollar buying at the 134 yen level due to fears of US inflation," said a dealer at a major Japanese bank.

Gold in Tokyo was trading around \$431.50 an ounce in late afternoon activity.

In Sydney, stock prices dropped sharply in very low turnover to their lowest level in nearly two months. Brokers said there were no buyers in the market, and no sector escaped the downward The all ordinaries index drop-

ped 27.1 points to 1,568.5, its lowest level since July 4.

Hong Kong markets were closed today for a public holiday.

Interest in nuclear power may rise with temperatures

NEW YORK, Aug 29, (Reuter): Growing worries about a rise in atmospheric temperatures due to the "greenhouse effect" could revive the dormant US nuclear

power industry. The greenhouse effect, in which gases rising in the atmosphere are expected to warm the earth by several degrees in the next century, has been hlamed in part on pollution caused by fossil

Changes "This could he the year environmentalists take another look at nuclear energy as a way to relieve the strain on the atmosphere from hurning fossil fuels for electric output," said Don Winston, a spokesman for the Washington-based US Council on Energy Awareness. The group advocates nuclear power.

No US utility has ordered a nuclear reactor since 1978, and New York's Shoreham and New Hampshire's Seahrook plants, which cost over \$5 billion each, currently sit idle.

But legislation was recently introduced in Congress promoting nuclear power as a way to

WASHINGTON, Aug 29, (AP): The two candidates for the

American presidency are both

committed to bringing down the

US deficits that harass the rest of

the world: the \$150-hillion

federal government hudget

deficit and the \$170-hillion

ferences, however, about how to

do it. And history shows that

economic policy pronoun-cements made by candidates for

the US presidency don't always

determine what they'll do once

Debts

Republican candidate George

Bush says he wants fair trade, as

well as free trade, with other

countries. Democratic candidate

Michael Dukakis says other countries' harriers to US sales

have less importance. The main

thing to attack he says, is the

(that American needs) as long as

Iwo out of every \$3 saved by

American workers and corpora-

tions are being used to finance the national deht. As long as our

need to borrow hillions from

foreign bankers to finance that

deht drives the cost of capital in

the United States to twice the rate

in Japan." Dukakis said in a

Bush wants a "flexible freeze".

Stocks closed weaker in very low

turnover as a despondent tone

dragged the market down to its

speech last week.

"We can't create that future

federal hudget deficit.

They have some sharp dif-

trade-deficit.

they get in office.

eurh use of fossil fuels. "We're looking for changes in people's thinking very soon," Winston said.

US scientists estimate that carbon dioxide from hurning oil and coal contributes to about half of the greenhouse effect. Fossil fuel power plants also produce nitrous oxide, which depletes the

earth's protective ozone layer. . Nuclear plans do not create carbon dioxide or sulphur dioxide, which causes acid rain, scien-

US companies with a stake in nuclear power equipment hope that concerns about the earth's atmosphere may breathe new life into their husiness.

Developments "There is a fundamental need for nuclear power and it has the advantage of not polluting the atmosphere," said Boh Bruce, manager of nuclear plant programmes for Westinghouse Electric Corp.

Industry analysts said the threat of global warming could change the current US antinuclear political climate if industry critics are appeased by plant

There is a big risk in predicting US presidents' economic policies

from what they say as can-

didates. Presidents Ronald

Reagan and Franklin D.

balanced hudgets during their

campaigns, then proceeded to

John F. Kennedy was expec-

ted to spend government money

freely, but also brought about a

successful tax eut. Riehard

Nixon was for a free economy,

but installed controls on wages

predict on political lines. For

many years the Republicans

were the high-tariff party. But

the new US trade law, criticised

in many countries as "protec-tionist", was pushed through hy

the Democratic majority in Con-

Importance

"Let's knock down barriers,

not build them up," Bush told the

committee that prepared the Republican platform for the

election campaign, the party's

let's pursue fair trade as well."

goods abroad disappeared

tomorrow, we would still have a

trade deficit of \$125 billion," he

statement of principles.

Trade policy is also hard to

and prices.

run deficits of historic size.

advocated

Republican candidate wants flexible freeze on spending

Bush and Dukakis target US deficits

design improvements Senator Timothy Wirth, a Colorado Democrat, has proposed legislation that would fund research in technologies for a new generation of nuclear reactors that would be "passively safe," and cost effective.

"Passively safe" means you always have the core covered with water, there are fewer pumps, equipment, fewer things to go wrong," said Dale Bunch, principal deputy assistant secretary for nuclear power at the US Department of Energy. "These are revolutionary developments."

The dormancy of the US nuclear industry since the late 1970s was caused by flat electricity demand, rising construction costs and the psychological impact of a near disaster in March, 1979 at the Three Mile Island nuclear power plant near Harrishurg, Pennsylvania.

This was America's worst nuclear accident. A partial meltdown of one of the reactors forced the evacuation of local residents after radioactive gas leaked into the atmosphere.

high dollar makes US goods

expensive to foreigners and foreign goods cheap to

Americans, making the trade

offers an idea based on the free-

trade agreements the United

States has already negotiated

with Israel and Canada, though

there is still a question of Can-

Agreements

"These agreements should be used as a model by the entire

Western hemisphere as it moves toward becoming a free trade

zone...," it says.
"We are prepared to negotiate

free-trade agreements with partners like the Republic of China

on Taiwan and the Association

of South-East Asian Nations

(ASEAN) if they are willing to open their markets to US

The candidates have not

emphasised two other major

questions in world economic

affairs, about which there is little

become secretary of state if Bush

Trade Fair

4842988, 4843988, ext. 3614/3628

Al Noor

CÓMPILED BY:

ublican platform

deficit grow.

adian approval.

products."

Since Three Mile Island, orders for 65 nucelar reactors in the United States have been cancelled, according to the US Council for Energy Awareness. Prior to the accident, orders for 56 nuclear power plants had already been cancelled.

The United States now generates almost 20 per cent of its electricity from 109 nuclear reactors, and 14 more are under construction, all ordered before the end of 1978. France gets roughly 70 per cent of its power needs from nuclear plants, while Japan obtains about 31 per cent of its electricity from nuclear power. Plant

US companies said they were planning an assortment of new reactors to address safety concerns. Some designs include fis-sion reactors which would be cheaper to build and could be operating by the mid 1990s.

Much more of a consensus has emerged that it is in our collective interest to pursue these technologies," Bunch said.

Westinghouse is designing a cheaper plant with a power capacity of 600 megawatts that it

is elected, is James A. Baker III.

For the last three years Baker has

been President Ronald Reagan's

secretary of the Treasury, while Bush has been vice-president.

switch in policy from a strong

dollar to a weaker one, a move

designed to help the US trade

deficit by making American

goods cheaper and more attrac-tive to other countries, and hy

discouraging imports that a weak dollar makes more expen-

sive. Administration supporters

say the policy is beginning to

reduce the US trade deficit,

The process was endorsed hy

the Republican Party platform,

and Dukakis has also said he

Strategy

the Reagan administration's

stand on Third World deht: han-

dle it on a country-to-country

basis, encourage more lending by

private banks and government

organisations like the World Bank, help creditor banks when

Baker is also responsible for

though progress is slow.

plans to continue it.

is responsible for a

claims would greatly reduce the role of the operator and the chan-

ces of human error. 'Passive safeguard systems cost less because there are fewer parts," Bruce said, adding that the plant would cost about 35 per cent less to huild than a conventional plant. "It's a whole new ballgame in plant economics."

The Westinghouse plant design and another reactor created by General Electric company are in wave of the future, said Karl Stahlkopf, director of Materials and Systems Development at the Electric Power Research Institute, a utility supported research group based in Palo Alto, California.

Other nuclear alternatives loom on the horizon such as the helium-cooled reactor, gascooled reactors, liquid metal reactors and fusion reactors, analysts said.

In addition to General Electric and Westinghouse, other major players in the so-called second generation nuclear technologies include San Diego-based General Atomics and Japan's Toshiba

Gulf-Swedish industrial co-operation meeting planned

conference between the Arab Gulf states and Sweden will begin on Sept 13 in Stockholm, the Saudi Press Agency said. The conference is being organised by the Industrial Consultative Gulf Organisation in co-operation with the GCC Standardisation Council, the Gulf Investments Organisation and the Swedish Trade Council.

Progress

providing knowledge ahout industrial press in the Gulf region, promoting industrial and economic co-operation between the Gulf states and Sweden, and exploring investment opportunities for joint ventures in the Gulf

Tender No. R635/9 pipes appliances Relevant (ce: KD20/-Initial guarantee: 2-t/2% of offer's the Gulf Co-operation Council.

The Industrial Consultative Gulf Organisation organised similar conferences in Austria in 1986 and in West Germany in

Oil prices In thin trade

cents a harrel on world spot markets today but husiness was thin because of a bank holiday in Britain, traders said.

In such conditions with no fresh news to influence the market, prices continued last

ahout OPEC overproduction and argument about quota levels for Iran and Iraq. Both members of the Orgnaisation of Petrol Exporting Countries, persist.
The Middle East Economic

Survey, a weekly industry paper, said today OPEC's August output could be as much as 20 million barrels per day (BPD). The organisation's current quota limit is 15.06 millin BPD excluding Iraqi production.

OPEC secretary-general Subroto left for Tehran today to

Inflation 'remains a cause for concern'

Hongkong Bank profits rise 18.6pc

HONG KONG, Aug 29: The Hongkong and Shanghai Bank last week revealed after tax profits of HK\$1,674 million (£126 million) for the six months ended June 30.

The figure is 18.6 per cent higher than at the interim stage last year and in line with analysts expectations, reports a London

The interim dividend is being raised from 11 cents a share to 13 cents.

"The pace of economic growth was strong during the first half, but exports increased at a more modest rate," William Purves, the chairman, said.

"Inflation remains a cause for concern, and there are signs of overheating in the property market, hut overall the economy performed well." He said that the banking sector was benefiting from strong loan demand which led to steady profit growth, though he warned that there could be a slowing down in the second half of the year.

Conditions Purves said that James Capel, the stockhroker, was trading

In March the bank revealed

profitably hut facing "difficult trading conditions.

that James Capel had produced an operating loss of HK\$203 million in the wake of the market crash, mainly the result of market-making in convertibles

and gold shares. Wardley, the bank's merchant banking arm, produced results in line with expectations, but had a tougher time because of a drop in underwriting fees and a slowdown in fuel management activities, both the result of the October stock market crash.

The bank spent £383 million on a 14.9 per cent stake in Midland Bank, the British clearing bank, in December and while Purves has agreed not to increase the holding until the end of 1990 he has not revealed his intentions thereafter.

Theory

While the bank has made no secret of the fact that it has long wanted to expand into Europe it also provides a ready-made escape route should problems develop when the Crown Colony is handed back to Communist China in 1997.

The Hongkong Bank could, in theory, use a merger with the Midland Bank to become a fully fledged British institution. Purves said the partnership was already hringing benefits 10 both parties.

The Hongkong Bank has already absorbed Midland's operations in Singapore. Korea and Canada and will have transferred its European branck operations to the British cleaner

by the end of the year. Also in December last year the Hongkong Bank paid US\$800 million to increase its holding in the New York-based Marine Midland Bank from 51 per cent to 100 per cent, another indication of how senously it takes

expansion overseas International operations of the nank now account for about

60 per cent of its gross assets. Profits of Midland Bank and Marine Midland were hit in 1987 because of exposure to Third World dehtors, but both have turned round this year. Midland Bank reported interim pre-tax profits of £313 million against osses of £665 million at the halfway stage last year, and Marine Midland reported 1988 half-year net profits of US\$72 4 (£42.96 million) against losses of US\$259.25 at the previous

interim. Hongkong Bank performed slightly better than its 62 per cent owned subsidiary, the Hang Seng Bank.

Last week the Hang Seng Bank revealed that profits for the six months ending June were 17.1 per cent higher at HK5483.6 million. with a 17 per cent increase in the interim dividend to 28 cents per share.

Iran rejects output parity for Iraq

Oil quota violations criticised not object to the convening of an

emergency OPEC ministerial

meeting provided it addressed

two key issues facing the organ-

isation — overproduction by member states and the return of a

quota has left it free to produce as

much as it wants. Current output

is around 2.6 million BPD.

any meeting advancing the interests of OPEC," he said.

OPEC ministers are due to hold a

scheduled meeting on November

21 in Vienna, hut secretary gen-

eral Subroto plans to convene a

"We are ready to go along with

TRIPOLI, Aug 29, (Reuter): Lihya today criticised oil production quota violations by other OPEC members which are helping to depress world oil prices.

A senior Libyan oil official told Reuters his country's oil output was about equal to its Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries quota of

996,000 barrels per day (BPD).
"Libya is sticking to what OPEC decided for it," he said. We are against increases in production by some members of the organisation and we think sticking to quota levels is in the interest of all OPEC members."

Agreement OPEC set an oil production ceiling of 15.06 million BPD for 12 of its 13 members at its last ministerial meeting in June, Iraq

refused to sign the agreement, demanding quota parity with its ar foe Iran The official said Libya would

meeting of the group's fivenation price committee which could call on all ministers to meet

industry sources say.

Qutput The official said it was not necessary for OPEC to make fresh cuts in the output quotas, only to observe them and give The Libyan official said a

Dutch auditing firm commissioned hy OPEC to make periodic reviews of the member states' output would visit Lihya on September 12. The official said test produc-

tion began earlier this month at a new offshore field. Bourri. with a target production of 50,000 BPD hy the end of the year. The Nicosia-based Middle

East Economic Survey reported today that the field had recoverahle reserves of 670 million barrels, making it the largest yet discovered in the Mediterranean. Meanwhile, Iran said 10day that OPEC should not give Iraq

an oil production quota equal to its own. State-run Tehran Radio broadcast a commentary rejecting the concept of equal quotas as OPEC secretary-general Subroto arrived in Tehran to start negotiations aimed at resolving the dispute over Bagh-

dad's demand for parity.

GOVERNMENT TENDERS

invited by the Central Tenders Committee on behalf of government min-istries and other concerned authorities. The relevant documents may be obtained from the office of the Central Tenders Committee during office hours against payment of non-refundable fees as shown therein.

Unless otherwise stipulated all relevant offers shall remain valid for a period of 90 days with effect from the closing date. Tender No. MSAL/2/88/89 Tender's internal No. 94/88 Concerned party: Ministry of Social Affairs & Labour

Requirements: Supply of cleaning tools & materials Relevant fee: KD20/-Initial guarantee: 2% of offer's value Closing date: 12.00 noon, Tuesday, 4.10.88

Tender's internal No. 9t/88 Concerned party: Kuwait National Requirements: Supply of seamless

Closing date: 12.00 noon, Tuesday, Tender No. D2723 Tender's internal No. 98/88 Concerned party: Kuwait Oil Com-

Requirements: Supply of ball valves with actuators Relevant fee: KD60/-Initial Guarantee: 2% of offer's Closing date: 12.00 noon, Sunday, 9.10.1988

inder No. MEW/22/4/31/28/89 Tender's internal No. 96/88 Concerned party: Ministry of Elec. & Requirements: Supply & installation of cooling tower in Al Sabahich & Dasman suburbs.

Relevant fee: K.D20/-Initial guarantee: 2-1/2% of offer's Closing date: 12.00 noon, Tuesday, 4.10.88

N.B.: This tender is open for con-tractors classified in 2nd & 3rd categtories of airconditioning works.
Tender No. MEW/22/4/32/88/89 Tender's internal No. 101/88 Concerned party: Ministry of Elec. &

Water

conditioning equipment for Eastern Relevant fee: KD20/initial guarantee: 2-1/2% of offer's Closing date: 12.00 noon, Sunday,

Requirements: Maintenance of air-

2.10.88 Qualified tenderers:

1. Abdulla Hamad Al Sager & Bros. Bader Al Mulia & Bros Co. . Al Asrich Cooling & Airconditioning Co.
4. Murad Yousuf Behbehani

5. Kazma Engineering Projects 6. Yousuf Ahmad Al Ghanim & Sons 7. Electrical Contracting Co. Ltd. (Nafisi & Farougi) 8. National Mechanical & Electrical Works Ltd.

& Airconditioning Co. 10. Fawaz Cooling & Aircondition-

ing Co.
N.B.: A pre-tender meeting shall be held on Sunday 18.9.88 at 10.00 a.m. in Doha Eastern Starion to acquaint with the nature of works. Tender No. A 952/C Tender's internal No. 92/88 Concerned party: Kuwait National Petroleum Co. Requirements: Protection works of

ball tanks stands Nos. 402 & 403 Relevant fee: KD50/-Initial guarantee: 2-1/2% of offer's Closing date: 12.00 noon, Sunday,

9.10.88 Qualified tenderers: Green Tide Co./for Roger 2. Al Jlaia Trd. & Contg. Co./for Reiniger Intl.

Tender No. PT/13/88 Tender's internal No. 79/88 Concerned party: Petrochemical Industries Co. Requirements: Tea, coffee & soft drinks services in company's offices and Shuaiba and Shuarda Relevant fee: KD20/-Initial guarantee: 2% of offer's value Closing date: 12.00 noon, Tuesday, 27.9.88

Qualified tenderers: . Tariq Al Ghanim Co. Ltd. Sugrate Restaurant Co. Jassem Mohd Al Ali Al Wazan Kuwait Vegetables & Fruits Supply Est. 5. Kuwait Hotels Co.

5. Kuwait Hotels Co.
6. Kuwait Catering Co.
7. Al Soor Cleaning Co.
8. Al Abraq Trdg. Co.
9. National Cleaning Co.
10. Wael Al Nisif & Partners Trd. Co. 12. Kuwait Swedish Cleaning Services Co. 13. Abdi Trdg. & Contg. Est. 14. Al Soula Trdg. & Contg. Co. 15. Dana & Berekeley Cleaning

Services Co. 16. Kuwait Gulf Link Co. 17. Kuwait Pritchard Co. Tender No. MTM/21/88 Tender's internal No. 90/88 Concerned party: Ministry of Public

Requirements: Supply & installation of computer for New Milistary Hospital Relevant fee: KD100/-Initial guarantee: 5% of offer's value Closing date: t2.00 noon, Tuesday,

11.10.8 Qualified tenderers: Al Khorafi Office Appliances Co. Yusuf Ibrahim Al Ghanim Co. Ahmad Fahed Al Fahed Gen.

Trdg. & Contg. Co.
4. National Computer Services Co. Al Diyar United Trdg. & Contg.

6. W.J. Towell Co. Al Khaldiya Trdg. & Contg. Co. Ajal Contg. & Gen. Trdg. Co. 9. Computer Services Co. 10. Zaid Al Kazmi Sons Co. Tender No. C.T/4020 Tender's internal No. 94/88

Petroleum Co. Requirements: Repairing of lights in Marine Pier Posts leading to Petroleum Products Jetty in Shuaiba Relevant fee: KD30/-

Initial guarantee: 2-t/2% of offer's Closing date: 12.00 noon, Sunday. 2.10.88 Qualified tenderers:

. Ali Al Sayegh Conig. Co. . Al Dar Trdg. & Conig. Co. . Consolidated Contractors Co. (Conco)

(Conco)

4. Khalifa Duaij Al Daboos & Bros

5. Sultan Assad Mohd Gen. Trd. &

Contg. Est/for Murazumi Ltd.

6. Khalid Ali Al Khorafi & Bros Co. . Ali Al Ghanim Est. . Kuwait Ship Building & Repair 9. Mac Dermott Kuwait Co.

10. National Land & Marine Contracting Co. Ltd./for Vikoma
11. National Contraction Co./for Rezayat Brown R. prown K. t2. Faizal Thuniyan Al Ghanim/for Officine San Marco

13. Middle East Construction Co.

14. Interhaze G.T.M. Marine Petroleum Works Co. 15. Inter. Marine Construction Co.
N.B.: A pre-tender meeting shall be held at 10.00 a.m. on Tuesday. 13.9.88 in Shuaiba Refinery to visit the site and discuss the tender's con-

dirions. Note 1: The company represen-tative shall not be allowed to attend the preliminary obligatory meeting if the bidder fails 10 noully Kuwait National Petroleum Co. with the names and designations of his nominees according to the safety and security conditions applied in refin-eries at least two days before the

eries at least two days before the date of the said meeting. Note 2: Bidder's offers shall not be considered if he fails to attend the above said preliminary obligatory

Tender No. MEW/22/4/30/88/99 Tender's internal No. 93/88 Concerned party: Ministry of Elec. & Requirements: Maintenance works

of water pumps in Western Doha Station 88/1989 Relevant fee: KD 20/-Initial guarantee: 2 1/2% of offer's

Closing date: 12.00 no... fuesday. 4.10.88

Qualified Tenderers: (In hrackets No. of stations qualified to carry out) I. Al Dar Trd. & Contg. Co. (one

2. Consolidated Contractors Co. (one station) Kremenco (two stations) 4. Kuwaii German Maint. & Supply

Co. (one station)
5. Al Grace Est./Al Arfaj (one sta-(To be continued)

Provided by M.A. Mursi Unam Al Maradim international Est. P.O. Box 3654, Satut, Tel. 5337547/5337610.

SHIPPING MOVEMENTS on government spending to He hlames the trade deficit on attack the hudget deficit, and promises not to increase taxes. the hudget deficit. The link, in his view, is that the hudget deficit Dukakis emphasises collecting SHIPS DISCHARGING AT SHUWAIKH PORT AS ON 29/8/88 B.No. Ships Name Agent Tel.

taxes that Americans have evaded and holding down spendrequires borrowing from ahroad and the incoming currency bids ing on defence. up the price of the dollar. The **WORLD STOCK ROUNDUP** SYDNEY, Aug 29, (Reuter):

lowest level since July 4. The All-Ordinaries Index fell 27.1 to 1.568.5 TOKYO: Prices closed sharply lower in a thin market with no huying incentives in sight, dealers said. The Nikkei index dropped 299.81 points, or 1.08

per cent, to 27,379.10. HONG KONG: Market holiday. SINGAPORE: Prices fell sharply across the board, but bargain hunters emerged towards theclose and their huying trimmed early losses. The Straits Times

Industrial Index fell 24.47 to

1.020.30. BOMBAY: Shares fell on a broad front in the absence of investor or institutional support. Tata Steel was 0.50 lower at

823.75. Bajaj Auto shed 6.25 to

257.50. FRANKFURT: Shares closed slightly easier across the board in dull trade with huyers preferring to wait for concrete economic leads from the United States. The

ZURICH: Prices closed lower in slack trading with the stable dollar unable to provide any incentive. Investors remained on the sidelines. The All-Share Swiss index lost 8.4 to 886.1.

LONDON: Market boliday. NEW YORK: Blue chips were

Dax Index fell 5.27 to 1,152.38.

up strongly, assisted by futuresrelated buying. One analyst said stock were helped by hopes that the leading economic indicator and factory order reports on Tuesday would show at least a temporary relief of upward pressure on inflation. The Dow 30 was up 16 at 2,033.

"And as we pursue free trade, Western governments to mesh their domestic policies to hold Dukakis plays down the importance of barriers, though currency rates stable, and the Third World's \$1.2-trillion debt. he also wants to eliminate them. The man now managing the "If every barrier to American

public discussion in this country. They are efforts by the major they are ready to negotiate easing the burden on a debtor country and stay away from largescale plans that would hring down the face value of the debt. Dukakis wants to move away from the Baker strategy toward a Bush campaign, and who might more general plan for deht relief.

6	TropicalQueen	ISA	2441860
8	Tug Amsterdam	G. Star	4845501
9	Barge Maryam	G. Star	484 5501
11	W.B. Wim Brown 6	Sager	2432692
12	Tug Gulf Venture	Sager	2432692
14	Samuel Francis	GĂ&Q	4747815
17	White Jasmin	Al Bader	2433537
19	Kaneshima	Al Bader	2433537
	XPECTED AT SHUWA		
ETA	Ships Name	Agent	Tel
29/8	Jolly Smeraldo	GH&Q	· 4747815
29/8	Mnndama	Barwil	4842988
29/8	Shaam	ISA	2441860
29/8	Great Liberty	ISA	2441860
29/8	Katya Zelenko	Alrashed	2422026
30/8	Tug Abu Samir	G. Star	4845501
SHIPS I	DISCHARGING AT SHU		
B No	Ships Name	Agent	Tel
3	UCO-XVII	Sager	2432692
12	Secil	GH&Q	4747815
SHIPS E	EXPECTED AT SHUAIB		
ETA.	Ships Name	Agent	Tel.
O'Due	Atropos	M.A.Bahar	2433881
28/8	Great Liberty	Al Kamal	2425437
30/8	Ocean Envoy	Al Majid	2421439
6/9	Tor Bay	KMMC	2419814
17.1			

Alghanim Barber Shipping Co. PO Box 21708-Safat-Kuwait, Alghanim Industries Building-Shuwaikh-Airport Road, Tel.

M.A. Bahar

M.A. Bahar

2433881

2433881

RIYADH, Aug 29, (KUNA): A two-day industrial co-operation

The conference is aimed at

states. Another objective of the conference is to allow direct dialogue between Gulf and Swedish industrialists and determining the role of Gulf Investment Organisation in encouraging investments in member states of

ease slightly

LONDON, Aug 29, (Reuter): Crude oil prices slipped five to 10

week's trend of drifting lower. In the background, concern

discuss ways of bringing Iraq back into the group's quota pact. The official Kuwait News Agency reported he might offer Iran a 150,000 barrel per day quota increase to forge a deal setting both Iran and Iraq at 2.5 million BPD quota parity.

Se 18 Dear Junior Readers,

Just recently there have been a couple of incidents in Kuwait where children have got into difficulties whilst swimming. Now, I know that when the weather is hot, diving into cool water is a marvellous feeling, but you really must be a good swimmer, especially if you are going into the sea. Even a smallish pool can be dangerous if you get out of your depth.

Never attempt to swirm when there is no-one around; do not fool ground in the water --- it can be very frightening to weak swimmers and can also be dangerous to yourself and others; do not go too for from the shore when swimming in the sea — the current can sweep you away -- and do not swim if you are fired or have just eaten a

Remember that water is a powerful element and that you have to respect the fact that it will take you under if you are not careful.

Happy birthday



Belated greetings Haleema Salar, celebrated her 7th birthday last week at her home in Farwaniya. Best wishes for the future, Haleema, from Mon. Dad, brother Omar



Madiha Tariq celebrates her 3rd birthday today. Best wishes, Madiha, from uncle Yawar and Aunt Raheela.

1, Van Gogh 2. Henri Matisse 3. Pablo Picasso 4. Michelangelo



CHANGELINGS

ago the first word into the second word (in each set t by changing only one letter at a time? Do not rearrange the order of the letters, Each change must result in a real, everyday word; and words no with a capital letter, slang, a

1. SEEK to FIND

Example:		
TINY to SIRD	2. ROAD to JOIN	(4 changes)
-(4 changes)		
TINY	3. FUEL to TANK	(5 changes)
I. TINS		
2. <u>H</u> NS	4. 5 1 PS to MALT	(5 changes)
3. BINd	4. 3 1 7 3 10 11 11	
4. BliD	5. LONG to TAPE	(5 changes)
	5. LONG to IALL	(0 00-0-0

Continued from Thursday

By Elsie Hall

In the Village there were two shops. One shop had little windows and sold hread and cakes and huns and pies.

'The other shop sold everything. Pyjamas and aprons and stockings and shoes. Behind the counter stood a Large Man.

The Witch slid down from the Little Green Horse's back and Mister Clancy, the Little Green Horse, the Witch and Rabbie the Robber all filed into the shop.

"No horses, green or otherwise, allowed in this shop!" shouted the Large Man.

Mister Clancy drew

himself up.
"'Tis meself that's a Clancy." he said. "This Little Green Horse is my faithful friend. 'Tis not myself that will see him standing in the gutter being fitted with two pairs of new shoes!'

"And a pair for me," shouted the Witch.

Mr Clancy buys a birthday present

"And a pair for Rahhie the Robber," cried Mister Clancy. "Four pairs, in

The Large Man began pulling down shoe boxes. Tis myself will put Rahhie the Rohber on the floor and we'll start with

the Little Green Horse, smiled Mister Clancy. So Mister Clancy put his hand into his pocket to pull out Rahbie the Robber. And - Rahbie the Rob-

ber was not there! 'Feel again, Mister Clancy, my dear Master," said the Little Green Horse anxiously.

Mister Clancy felt again. Suddenly he gave a great shout. "It's gone." "What's gone, Mister Clancy?" cried the Little

Green Horse. "My silver penny." "You mean you've no money?" asked the Large Man, dropping the shoe

"Gone!" whispered Mister Clancy.

"Then get out of my shop," cried the Large Man. "I don't allow horses in. Witches aren't respectable, either."

"I told you Rabbie was a thief. He's got your money," said the Witch angrily and she flounced out of the shop.

The Little Green Horse burt into a shower of tears. "Oh, what an unhappy

hirthday," he sohbed. Mister Clancy and the Little Green Horse stood together in the gutter, crying bitterly. Suddenly Mister Clancy lifted his head and sniffed.

"Bedad," he cried, "I smell frying doughnuts." The Little Green Horse sniffed. birthday with

..A

Green Horse.'

doughnuts in it would be lovely," he said.
"'Tis from the wee cake shop the smell comes, said Mister Clancy.

"Come with me, Little

"But Mister Clancy, my dear Master, you have no money," cried the Little Green Horse as he trotted after his master.

Mister Clancy patted the Little Green Horse and walked into the cake shop. On the wee counter was a pile of hot doughnuts. brown and crusty and sparkling with sugar.

The Little Green Horse closed his eyes with long-

Mister Claney drew from his pocket his Sunday best silk handkerchief all printed with yellow dragons and hlack eagles.
"There!" said Mister

Clancy, spreading out his handkerchief on the coun-ter, "did you ever see the like of that before. Waved before the nose," said Mister Clancy grandly, " 'tis taken for a Duke you'll

The shopkeeper behind the counter picked up the handkerchief and gazed at



"Yours for four doughnuts," said Mister Clancy. "Hot ones," he added, "and in a paper hag."

The shopkeeper put the handkerchief into his pocket, then he took four hot doughnuts and, putting them into a paper bag, handed them to Mister Clancy.

Then Mister Clancy and the Little Green Horse walked out of the shop.

"Oh, Mister Clancy," cried the Little Green

Horse, "open the bag and let me smell them." So Mister Clancy

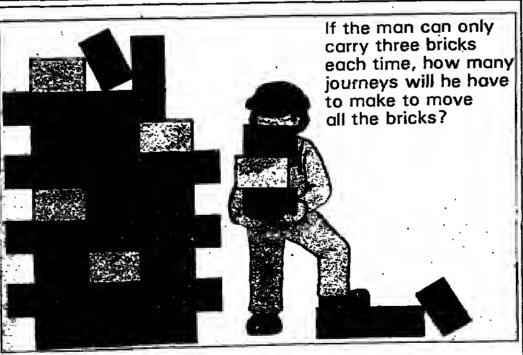
opened the bag and the Little Green Horse sniffed ah —h —h!

"Jump onto my back, Mister Clancy, and let us get back to the hut as quickly as we can. We'll have a hirthday feast, that's what we'll have."

So Mister Clancy jumped onto the Little Green Horse's back and away they went to the wee hut beside the Brown Bog.



Can you get the frog through the maze of pebbles?

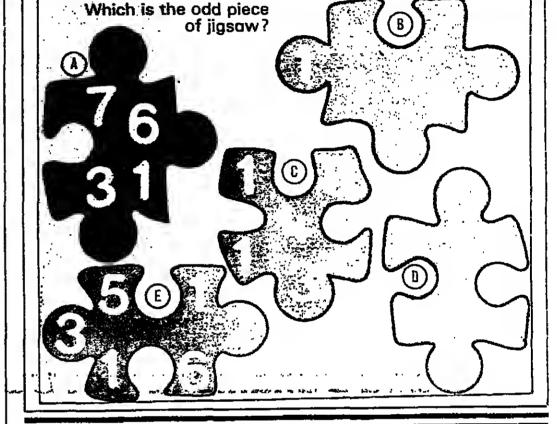


Ha! Ha!

KEN; What does the Xray of my hrain show? DOCTOR: Nothing.

Why did the sword-swallower swallow an umhrella? He wanted to put something away for a rainy day.

ELSIE: I once sang for the King of Siam. ANNIE: Really? ELSIE: Yes - he said, 'If you're a singer, then I'm the King of Siam.'



Why our bodies need food IN order to be always efficient and do their work properly the cells which form our bodies need certain vital substances: car-

bohydrates.

These are made up of three chemical elements: carbon, oxygen and hydrogen. The human organism converts the carbohydrates into sugars to enable the cells to utilize them. To make a very ordinary comparison, sugar is for our bodies what petrol is for our cars: fuel.

In addition to sugar our organism needs other very important substances: fats

and proteins. Carbohydrates, fats and proteins are found in plentiful amounts in the foods we eat every day. Eating is therefore a prime necessity for man as it supplies his. organism with the energy to enable it to funciton correctly.

The amount of energy which various foods provide has been measured by scientists in special units called calories. A calorie is the amount of heat required to raise 1 kilogramme of water 1°C. The human body needs varying numbers of calories according to the work it has to do. For example, if 3,000 calories are enough for light work, at least 4,500 calories are needed for heavy work.

It should he remembered, moreover, that the nutrition which comes from foods, particularly from fats, serves not only for immediate use but also to provide stores of energy to be used as and when required.

Why vitamins are essential to life

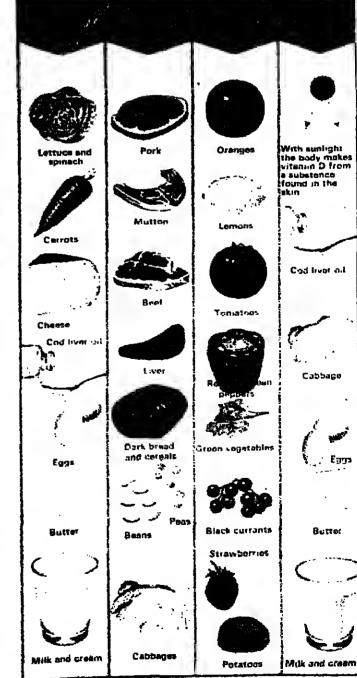
There is one type of food which the body cannot do without: the vitamins. They were quite unknown not so very long ago hut they constitute an essential part of our daily food and without them the body can considerable

The why of man

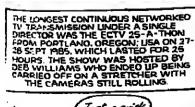
damage. The lack of vitamin A, for instance, is or eye u and skin diseases, a shortage of vitamin B gives rise to nervous troubles; insufficient vitamin C can cause scurvy and vitamin D deficiency is the direct cause of rickets in young children. Rickets is indeed one of the commonest disworld where food is scarce.

A correctly halanced intake of vitamins, therefore, provides the body with the best conditions of health and an improved nervous system.

Some sources of the principle vitamins



Factfile FROM THE GUINNESS BOOK OF RECORDS











available with attached kitchen and bathrooms for small families.

IN Salmiya one room for a Filipino couple or 3 working bachelors or ladies to share with a Filipino couple. Bus 19, 30. Tele 5640070 3-5

operative Society. Rooms available for couples, working ladies, bachelors or small families. Tele. Mohammad Arif, 4814087.

HADIYA, Outside building, (mulhaq) 2 bedrooms, 1 bathroom and kitchen. Tele. 3941376, 5 - 9 pm.

SALWA, Area 11, second floor, 3 bedrooms, 2 sitting rooms, 3 bathrooms and 1 kitchen. Rent KD 450, Tele. Mr. Wahid, 4814415, mornings, 5630869, evenings. (AT3-43683-3)

CHEVROLET Caprice, Mercedes or Toyota. Nissan of any model. Tele. 3728824

FOR SALE

MITSUBISHI Galant GLS '87 model, automatic, 49000 kms with AC, fully maintained by Al Mulia in showroom condition Owner leaving Kuwait, KD90x34 by mon-thly instalments. Tele. Mr Edward. 4735428, 4712572.

NISSAN with sunroof in excellent condition KD200 for owner and KD 48x13 by monthly instalments. Tele. 2662546,26232\$7 ext. 41

during office hours. (AT3-43678-3)

model, white, four door, automatic with AC, stereo radio & cassette, driven by a lady. In excellent condition. KD750.Tele

(AT3-43681-3)

Villas, 1/2 villas, flats, apartments, stares, etc.,

> Messilah Beach Real Estate

Tele. 2401858 2408510

شركنة النَّقيبَ وَحُطَّارِ المِمْ وَ ٦٦٠ Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

most convenient routes

484-6009

Cars

kms, in excellent condition. KD900 ono. Contact Mr Rasem Kamal, Al Minthar Est. No. 31 basement, Taher Bou Hamad Complex. Al Othman Street. Nugra. Tele. 2641624, 5 - 6 pm. (AT3-43676-3) ALFA ROMEO, Affetta 2.0 injection 1984, manual, Sspeed, 4door,

OLDSMOBILE Omega Brougham, 1983 dark tan, 77000

auto windows and seats, 7S,000

kms only, dark blue metallic, pion-

eer stereo, in very good condition. KD850. Tele. Mr Ashlan, 4878197

OLDSMOBILE Omega 1981,

automatic, AC, in good condition, KD600 Tele 390157S Ext 24, after

VOLKSWAGEN Passat Box '83

model, manual, with AC, regis-

tered upto March '89, in very good

condition. Price KD650, negotia-

ble. Tele. Mr Habib, 2457921-3,

(AT4-43699-3)

(AT4-43691-3)

anytime, answer phone.

(AT3-43670-3)

NISSAN Liberta 84. AC.automatic. white, hatchback '84.

MITSUBISHI Lancer GLX 1984

SHUWAIKH, NEAR BANK STREET

WE MAKE EX-STOCK DELIVERY

NOW WE PROVIDE COPY SERVICE FOR ANY TYPE DISKETTES FITTED WITH ANY COMBINATION OF

SYSTEMS IN CESK TOP OR TOWER CASE ALL ARRIVED LAP TOP AND PORTABLE SYSTEMS WITH BUILT IN MONITORS

ONLY SEEING IS BELIEVING. PLEASE VISIT OUR NEWLY DECORATED SHOW ROOM FOR CASH AND CARRY SELF SERVICE SUPER MARKET TYPE SYSTEM

LANCER GLX-1984. AC. automatic, maroon 76000 kms, 4 doors insured up to December 1988 in good condition KD575 cash Tele. Muhammad. 4310505. 9 am - 1 pm. 4 - 8 pm.

(AT3-43680-2) Miscellaneous

ALL household/items including bedroom, dining, drawing and kit-chen units for sale Tele 5736884.

(AT2-43672-3) 2 SOFASETS, 2 Sony speakers. 100w each, Sharp 8 track cartridge deck, electric heaters. vacuum cleaner and miscellan eous items for sale. Tele 2629206. (AT2-43664-3)

IN Salmiya behind the shopping centre, off Baghdad Street. One bedroom flat, centrally located. with or without contents for sale. Tele. Mr Irfan, 4842033, off, 5749895, res.

(AT4-43677-3) HOUSEHOLD items, furniture, plants and other items for sale Tele. S626079.

(AT3-43679-3) NATIONAL video G400. Marantz system, single bed. Siemens heater, house plants, carpets and curtains, as good as new. Also sofa set, table tennis board and washing machine. Tele. 4735595, 8 am - 2pm, 5 - 10 pm.

(AT4-43688-3)

AILS

family Good salary required, tran-sferable residence. Full-time. Tele. Vacant

A MAID required for a small Indian family. Tele. 2462834, from

8 am - 12 noon. (AT4-43706-2)

DINING table with 6 chairs, desk

and 2 kitchen cabinets for sale immediately. Tele 4718211, 10

TWO ikea biege linen sofas and dark wood coffee table, KD130.

Tele 5634040. 10 am - 4 pm (AT-1-43694-3)

A.M.I qualified, experience with

Montesson apparatus, workshop practice in USA and teaching

experience with piano music. Please write to P.O. Box 23382.

HOUSEMAID/nanny, Indian, har-

dworking, honest, efficient,

excellent with children, highly

recommended for Western

(AT3-43685-2)

(AT2-43653-3)

am-6pm.

Furniture

Wanted

SITUATIONS

Safat 13094 Kuwait.

an electriciancum-mechanic for a tiles factory using

REQUIRED

Italian-mode machinery. Interested and qualified persons can call: Tele. 4846830, 4846815 between 3.00 and 8.00

FOR RENT

1 x 6 bedroom villo in Yarmouk with indoor swimming pool. 6 x 3 bedroomed flats near Universal American School, Salwa and 2 mulhags -- all

in new building. Mony villos, half villos & flats in various greas of Kuwait. Ring Ken Winston

Al Khadra Real Estate 5740256/7 or 5758870

A MAID required, Indian, for a small family, part-tima in Nugra. Tele. 2610619

(AT4-43707-2) MAID required, Filipino, for a small family to live in Experience with children is a must. Attractive salary. Tele. 5711951, after 7 pm. (AT4-43701-3)

NAME CHANGE

PALTETI Raman Juma Ramoorty, holder of Indian pass port No. W 130437 embraced lam and changed my name to (AT4-43700-2)

MISCELLANEOUS

PLAYGROUP places available in Mishrif, Area 4, at Rannoch Kin-dergarten from 17th September. Tele. 5382576. (AT3-43682-2)

SERVICES

Tuition

PRE-SCHOOL training for LKG and UKG available in Salmiya, opp. Junior Indian School, Kuwait Woodlands Building No.9. Flat 8. Transport available, Please contact personally.

(AT4-43695-3)

OFFERING Photo copiers

without Taner, Developer ar Drum KD. 199/-

Alhayat Trading Company Tel. 2445599, 2445422 Fax 4843614

Bolivia,

South America

80 ocres of land for sale. Good weather, suitable for agriculture and business. Easy to get residence and nationality.

Tel. Mr Mohammad All, 5626432 (5 - 7 pm only) or write to P.O. Box 48087. 54551

Sabahiya, Kuwait.

ANNOUNCEMENT On the occasion of the relocation of the Golden Video, Video Film International

announces to Golden Video members and customers that as of this date, their memberships ore with Video Film International located at Mohammad 8in Al Qasem St, Hasawi. We are also pleased to announce to our old and new customers the special rates, valid for one month, on

the rental of cassettes. KD1/- only for 3 films and KD10/- only for 60 films.

Hindi — Pakistani — Malayalam — Tamil — Bengali
— English and wrestling films.

Mohammod Bin Al Qasem St, Hasawi. — Tel. 4344290

A leading catering company in Kuwait requires urgently

the following staff with transferable residence permit & valid medical card.

- **★** Waiters
- * Cleaners
- * Cook
- * Asst. Cook

Please contact Tel. 4841994, 4843627, 4843852, 4818529 (between 7.30 am and 2.30 pm)

Looking for a warm and friendly home?

Thendoit through the classified pages of the **Arab Times**

We have the friendliest

readers in town.

ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

PRE-SCHOOL training given by an Indian lady 5 days a week in Sabahiya, Area 2. Tela. Mr or Mrs Kumar, 3614328/3985585, 10 am-

Baby Sitting

FARWANIYA opp. Commercial

Bank. Motherly care given by a reliable Indian baby-sitter, availa-

ble. Tale. 4716840 after 3.30 pm.

FOR RENT

VILLA

A uniquely designed,

Western-style hause —

2-living rooms, 4-

bedrooms, car park,

phone & garden

Tel: 5339280/1

(AT4-43668-3)

(AT4-43702-2)

PRE-SCHOOL training for children from 2-1/2 to 4 years with Transport Montessori modern teaching methods. in Salmiya opp. Edee AVAILABLE for school child; en Store. Tele. 5618683. (AT3-43686-3)

building to Shuwaikh, fish market. 7 am - 1 pm. Tela. 4814466. 4834154 ext 107.

HATID LIGAYA PHILIPPINES

ABUGHOSH INT'L TEL. 484-3447

Urgently required

Experienced plumbers and tiles workers.

Contact: Joseph Tel. No. 3924117. 3920573 8-12 am & 4-8 pm from Mishrif, Bayan, Salwa Rumaithiya and Salmiya Pleass contact 5380798 (AT2-43667-3) REQUIRED from Farwaniya. KAC

MOTHERLY baby care facilities

available in Salmiya near Indian

School, (beside Indian Bhel Pur-

Shop). Tale. Mani. 5712206 off. (9

am - 12 pm), 5642637 res. (alter :

(AT2-43671-3)

(AT4-43705-E

DOOR TO DOOR

FREE DELIVERY TO LUZON, VISAYAS AND MINDANAO

SARAH

Steiner Beauty School at

Al Remai Est. which has the British Royal warrant and complies with the confederation of beauty therapy 5

hairdressing standards, offers: Diploma of habdressing
 Diploma of beauty therapy
Former, and ladies, Ragistration with be continued, Daily salon treatments affect at reasonable prices. Transportation available: Al Remai Est. Anwar Al Sabah Complex, Block 2B 3rd Floor, Office No. 1 Tel: 2429911/2429888

AL-MUTHANNA CITY PLAYGROUP

Al Muthanna City Playgroup one of the best English nurseries in Kuwait.

Come register now!

Highly qualified British teachers.

_ — Free parking and transpart available.

- Fun and education all in one. Enjoy our spacious area with autside playgraund.
- The playgroup is affiliated to Kuwait

English School. Visit us!! and register Now for September

Al Muthanna Complex, Block No. 6, Floor 7 **Telephone: 242-8160**

Announcing the opening of the

KUWAIT-AMERICAN PLAYGROUP

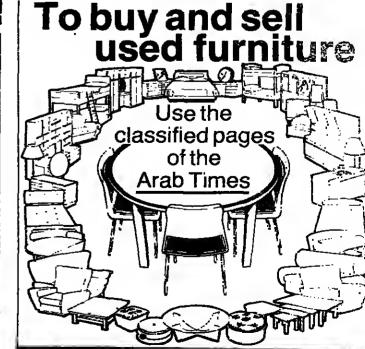
"Where learning is fun"

In Fintas

Register now for September classes.

- We offer quality!
- Qualified American teachers - Registered Nurse
- Large indoor play area - Music room and library
- Large outdoor playground Transportation is available

Snacks are provided Come and visit us or call 9029378 Fintas (Mahbula) Beach road Near Fintas towers (Alia and Ghalia)



ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSIN

ARAB@TIMES

ACCOMMODATION

Available

KUWAIT city, Dasma, rooms Rent KD 60-70 with water and electricity Tele Mr Siraj Ahmed.

(AT2-43661-3)

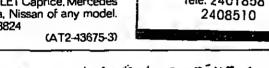
(AT1-43643-3)

SHAMIYA. opp. German embassy near Sheraton and Co-

(AT4-43690-3) For Rent

(AT2-43665-3)

WANTED



Best airfreight rates and

FOR RENT

in all areas of Kuwait.

8am - 12noon, 4-7.30 pm. (AT2-43666-3)

AL-WAZZAN STORE

(CHOICE OF HUNDREDS OF PROGRAMMERS IN KLIWAT)

PAY FOR 20 AND TAKE 5 FREE

360NB/1 2MB/720NB/1 44MB 5.25" OR 3.5" FL DRIVES HARD DISKS 21 MB/32MB/42MB/64MB/84MB ANY SELECTION

CALL TEL: 483 9749 / 483 9753 / 481 6232

FOR OUR BEST-OF-THE-MONTH CFFER FOR "CLIS," FL. DISKETTES

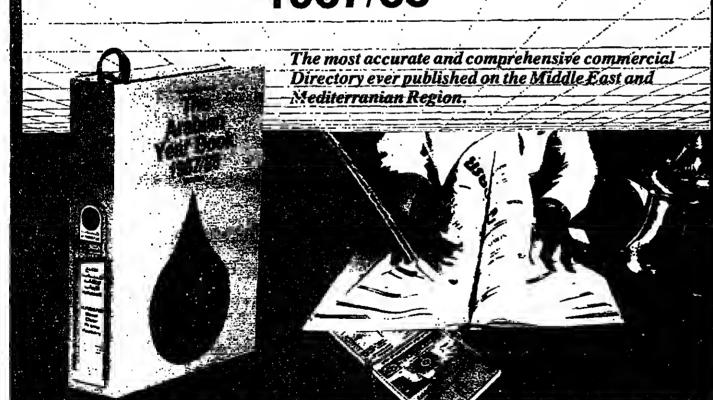
BUMPER BONUS PACK

DRIVES

The Arabian Year Book 1987/88

AVAILABLE

NOW



The main sections are: BAHRAIN * JORDAN

- KUWAIT * OMAN

QATAR * SAUDI ARABIA UNITED ARABEMIRATES YEMEN ARAB REPUBLIC WHO'S WHO

WORLD SUPPLIERS SECTION

(enlisting foreign Manufacturers/ Suppliers with their products and

services. New special sections about: CYPRUS-EGYPT-GREECE-TURKEY

BOOK ORDER FORM:

Al-Muna Public Relations P.O. Box 42480 Shawaikh 70655 Showaikh · KUWATT Tel.: 2418730/2418738 Tlx.: ALSHGA 46725 KT

1987/88 edition at the price of K.D. 25/- per copy.

Order your copy today.

available with attached kitchen and bathrooms for small families.

IN Salmiya one room for a Filipino couple or 3 working bachelors or ladies to share with a Filipino couple. Bus 19, 30. Tele 5640070 3-5

operative Society. Rooms available for couples, working ladies, bachelors or small families. Tele. Mohammad Arif, 4814087.

HADIYA, Outside building, (mulhaq) 2 bedrooms, 1 bathroom and kitchen. Tele. 3941376, 5 - 9 pm.

SALWA, Area 11, second floor, 3 bedrooms, 2 sitting rooms, 3 bathrooms and 1 kitchen. Rent KD 450, Tele. Mr. Wahid, 4814415, mornings, 5630869, evenings. (AT3-43683-3)

CHEVROLET Caprice, Mercedes or Toyota. Nissan of any model. Tele. 3728824

FOR SALE

MITSUBISHI Galant GLS '87 model, automatic, 49000 kms with AC, fully maintained by Al Mulia in showroom condition Owner leaving Kuwait, KD90x34 by mon-thly instalments. Tele. Mr Edward. 4735428, 4712572.

NISSAN with sunroof in excellent condition KD200 for owner and KD 48x13 by monthly instalments. Tele. 2662546,26232\$7 ext. 41

during office hours. (AT3-43678-3)

model, white, four door, automatic with AC, stereo radio & cassette, driven by a lady. In excellent condition. KD750.Tele

(AT3-43681-3)

Villas, 1/2 villas, flats, apartments, stares, etc.,

> Messilah Beach Real Estate

Tele. 2401858 2408510

شركنة النَّقيبَ وَحُطَّارِ المِمْ وَ ٦٦٠ Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

most convenient routes

484-6009

Cars

kms, in excellent condition. KD900 ono. Contact Mr Rasem Kamal, Al Minthar Est. No. 31 basement, Taher Bou Hamad Complex. Al Othman Street. Nugra. Tele. 2641624, 5 - 6 pm. (AT3-43676-3) ALFA ROMEO, Affetta 2.0 injection 1984, manual, Sspeed, 4door,

OLDSMOBILE Omega Brougham, 1983 dark tan, 77000

auto windows and seats, 7S,000

kms only, dark blue metallic, pion-

eer stereo, in very good condition. KD850. Tele. Mr Ashlan, 4878197

OLDSMOBILE Omega 1981,

automatic, AC, in good condition, KD600 Tele 390157S Ext 24, after

VOLKSWAGEN Passat Box '83

model, manual, with AC, regis-

tered upto March '89, in very good

condition. Price KD650, negotia-

ble. Tele. Mr Habib, 2457921-3,

(AT4-43699-3)

(AT4-43691-3)

anytime, answer phone.

(AT3-43670-3)

NISSAN Liberta 84. AC.automatic. white, hatchback '84.

MITSUBISHI Lancer GLX 1984

SHUWAIKH, NEAR BANK STREET

WE MAKE EX-STOCK DELIVERY

NOW WE PROVIDE COPY SERVICE FOR ANY TYPE DISKETTES FITTED WITH ANY COMBINATION OF

SYSTEMS IN CESK TOP OR TOWER CASE ALL ARRIVED LAP TOP AND PORTABLE SYSTEMS WITH BUILT IN MONITORS

ONLY SEEING IS BELIEVING. PLEASE VISIT OUR NEWLY DECORATED SHOW ROOM FOR CASH AND CARRY SELF SERVICE SUPER MARKET TYPE SYSTEM

LANCER GLX-1984. AC. automatic, maroon 76000 kms, 4 doors insured up to December 1988 in good condition KD575 cash Tele. Muhammad. 4310505. 9 am - 1 pm. 4 - 8 pm.

(AT3-43680-2) Miscellaneous

ALL household/items including bedroom, dining, drawing and kit-chen units for sale Tele 5736884.

(AT2-43672-3) 2 SOFASETS, 2 Sony speakers. 100w each, Sharp 8 track cartridge deck, electric heaters. vacuum cleaner and miscellan eous items for sale. Tele 2629206. (AT2-43664-3)

IN Salmiya behind the shopping centre, off Baghdad Street. One bedroom flat, centrally located. with or without contents for sale. Tele. Mr Irfan, 4842033, off, 5749895, res.

(AT4-43677-3) HOUSEHOLD items, furniture, plants and other items for sale Tele. S626079.

(AT3-43679-3) NATIONAL video G400. Marantz system, single bed. Siemens heater, house plants, carpets and curtains, as good as new. Also sofa set, table tennis board and washing machine. Tele. 4735595, 8 am - 2pm, 5 - 10 pm.

(AT4-43688-3)

AILS

family Good salary required, tran-sferable residence. Full-time. Tele. Vacant

A MAID required for a small Indian family. Tele. 2462834, from

8 am - 12 noon. (AT4-43706-2)

DINING table with 6 chairs, desk

and 2 kitchen cabinets for sale immediately. Tele 4718211, 10

TWO ikea biege linen sofas and dark wood coffee table, KD130.

Tele 5634040. 10 am - 4 pm (AT-1-43694-3)

A.M.I qualified, experience with

Montesson apparatus, workshop practice in USA and teaching

experience with piano music. Please write to P.O. Box 23382.

HOUSEMAID/nanny, Indian, har-

dworking, honest, efficient,

excellent with children, highly

recommended for Western

(AT3-43685-2)

(AT2-43653-3)

am-6pm.

Furniture

Wanted

SITUATIONS

Safat 13094 Kuwait.

an electriciancum-mechanic for a tiles factory using

REQUIRED

Italian-mode machinery. Interested and qualified persons can call: Tele. 4846830, 4846815 between 3.00 and 8.00

FOR RENT

1 x 6 bedroom villo in Yarmouk with indoor swimming pool. 6 x 3 bedroomed flats near Universal American School, Salwa and 2 mulhags -- all

in new building. Mony villos, half villos & flats in various greas of Kuwait. Ring Ken Winston

Al Khadra Real Estate 5740256/7 or 5758870

A MAID required, Indian, for a small family, part-tima in Nugra. Tele. 2610619

(AT4-43707-2) MAID required, Filipino, for a small family to live in Experience with children is a must. Attractive salary. Tele. 5711951, after 7 pm. (AT4-43701-3)

NAME CHANGE

PALTETI Raman Juma Ramoorty, holder of Indian pass port No. W 130437 embraced lam and changed my name to (AT4-43700-2)

MISCELLANEOUS

PLAYGROUP places available in Mishrif, Area 4, at Rannoch Kin-dergarten from 17th September. Tele. 5382576. (AT3-43682-2)

SERVICES

Tuition

PRE-SCHOOL training for LKG and UKG available in Salmiya, opp. Junior Indian School, Kuwait Woodlands Building No.9. Flat 8. Transport available, Please contact personally.

(AT4-43695-3)

OFFERING Photo copiers

without Taner, Developer ar Drum KD. 199/-

Alhayat Trading Company Tel. 2445599, 2445422 Fax 4843614

Bolivia,

South America

80 ocres of land for sale. Good weather, suitable for agriculture and business. Easy to get residence and nationality.

Tel. Mr Mohammad All, 5626432 (5 - 7 pm only) or write to P.O. Box 48087. 54551

Sabahiya, Kuwait.

ANNOUNCEMENT On the occasion of the relocation of the Golden Video, Video Film International

announces to Golden Video members and customers that as of this date, their memberships ore with Video Film International located at Mohammad 8in Al Qasem St, Hasawi. We are also pleased to announce to our old and new customers the special rates, valid for one month, on

the rental of cassettes. KD1/- only for 3 films and KD10/- only for 60 films.

Hindi — Pakistani — Malayalam — Tamil — Bengali
— English and wrestling films.

Mohammod Bin Al Qasem St, Hasawi. — Tel. 4344290

A leading catering company in Kuwait requires urgently

the following staff with transferable residence permit & valid medical card.

- **★** Waiters
- * Cleaners
- * Cook
- * Asst. Cook

Please contact Tel. 4841994, 4843627, 4843852, 4818529 (between 7.30 am and 2.30 pm)

Looking for a warm and friendly home?

Thendoit through the classified pages of the **Arab Times**

We have the friendliest

readers in town.

ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

PRE-SCHOOL training given by an Indian lady 5 days a week in Sabahiya, Area 2. Tela. Mr or Mrs Kumar, 3614328/3985585, 10 am-

Baby Sitting

FARWANIYA opp. Commercial

Bank. Motherly care given by a reliable Indian baby-sitter, availa-

ble. Tale. 4716840 after 3.30 pm.

FOR RENT

VILLA

A uniquely designed,

Western-style hause —

2-living rooms, 4-

bedrooms, car park,

phone & garden

Tel: 5339280/1

(AT4-43668-3)

(AT4-43702-2)

PRE-SCHOOL training for children from 2-1/2 to 4 years with Transport Montessori modern teaching methods. in Salmiya opp. Edee AVAILABLE for school child; en Store. Tele. 5618683. (AT3-43686-3)

building to Shuwaikh, fish market. 7 am - 1 pm. Tela. 4814466. 4834154 ext 107.

HATID LIGAYA PHILIPPINES

ABUGHOSH INT'L TEL. 484-3447

Urgently required

Experienced plumbers and tiles workers.

Contact: Joseph Tel. No. 3924117. 3920573 8-12 am & 4-8 pm from Mishrif, Bayan, Salwa Rumaithiya and Salmiya Pleass contact 5380798 (AT2-43667-3) REQUIRED from Farwaniya. KAC

MOTHERLY baby care facilities

available in Salmiya near Indian

School, (beside Indian Bhel Pur-

Shop). Tale. Mani. 5712206 off. (9

am - 12 pm), 5642637 res. (alter :

(AT2-43671-3)

(AT4-43705-E

DOOR TO DOOR

FREE DELIVERY TO LUZON, VISAYAS AND MINDANAO

SARAH

Steiner Beauty School at

Al Remai Est. which has the British Royal warrant and complies with the confederation of beauty therapy 5

hairdressing standards, offers: Diploma of habdressing
 Diploma of beauty therapy
Former, and ladies, Ragistration with be continued, Daily salon treatments affect at reasonable prices. Transportation available: Al Remai Est. Anwar Al Sabah Complex, Block 2B 3rd Floor, Office No. 1 Tel: 2429911/2429888

AL-MUTHANNA CITY PLAYGROUP

Al Muthanna City Playgroup one of the best English nurseries in Kuwait.

Come register now!

Highly qualified British teachers.

_ — Free parking and transpart available.

- Fun and education all in one. Enjoy our spacious area with autside playgraund.
- The playgroup is affiliated to Kuwait

English School. Visit us!! and register Now for September

Al Muthanna Complex, Block No. 6, Floor 7 **Telephone: 242-8160**

Announcing the opening of the

KUWAIT-AMERICAN PLAYGROUP

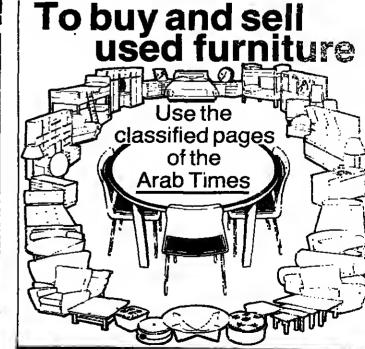
"Where learning is fun"

In Fintas

Register now for September classes.

- We offer quality!
- Qualified American teachers - Registered Nurse
- Large indoor play area - Music room and library
- Large outdoor playground Transportation is available

Snacks are provided Come and visit us or call 9029378 Fintas (Mahbula) Beach road Near Fintas towers (Alia and Ghalia)



ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSIN

ARAB@TIMES

ACCOMMODATION

Available

KUWAIT city, Dasma, rooms Rent KD 60-70 with water and electricity Tele Mr Siraj Ahmed.

(AT2-43661-3)

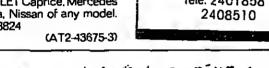
(AT1-43643-3)

SHAMIYA. opp. German embassy near Sheraton and Co-

(AT4-43690-3) For Rent

(AT2-43665-3)

WANTED



Best airfreight rates and

FOR RENT

in all areas of Kuwait.

8am - 12noon, 4-7.30 pm. (AT2-43666-3)

AL-WAZZAN STORE

(CHOICE OF HUNDREDS OF PROGRAMMERS IN KLIWAT)

PAY FOR 20 AND TAKE 5 FREE

360NB/1 2MB/720NB/1 44MB 5.25" OR 3.5" FL DRIVES HARD DISKS 21 MB/32MB/42MB/64MB/84MB ANY SELECTION

CALL TEL: 483 9749 / 483 9753 / 481 6232

FOR OUR BEST-OF-THE-MONTH CFFER FOR "CLIS," FL. DISKETTES

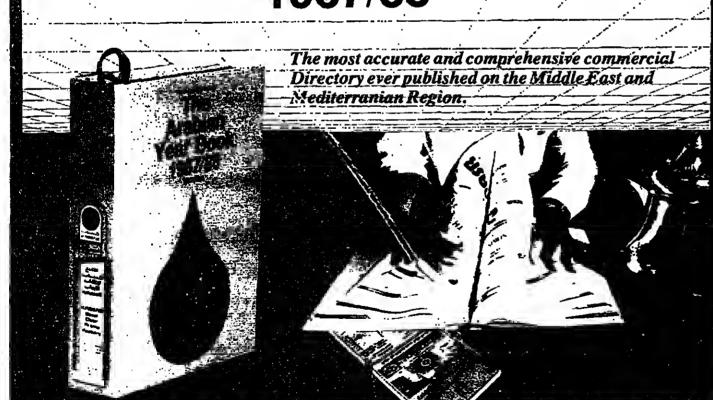
BUMPER BONUS PACK

DRIVES

The Arabian Year Book 1987/88

AVAILABLE

NOW



The main sections are: BAHRAIN * JORDAN

- KUWAIT * OMAN

QATAR * SAUDIARABIA UNITED ARABEMIRATES YEMEN ARAB REPUBLIC WHO'S WHO

WORLD SUPPLIERS SECTION

(enlisting foreign Manufacturers/ Suppliers with their products and

services. New special sections about: CYPRUS-EGYPT-GREECE-TURKEY

BOOK ORDER FORM:

Al-Muna Public Relations P.O. Box 42480 Shawaikh 70655 Showaikh · KUWATT Tel.: 2418730/2418738 Tlx.: ALSHGA 46725 KT

1987/88 edition at the price of K.D. 25/- per copy.

Order your copy today.

سلم نيك كه بيكازًا أورجونهجو كدويه حتم هوتيع ، سابق وأريه خرفي خان جوينيهو كومنسهم ليبتك كاسكري و هندتاخب ك

موجوده صوبائي وزرائط على كي وجود كي ين مضفانه انفيات كالنقادم كن يس بياس جاعتون سے بات ينبيت كے بيرهائے درواز مركف هيدى اجلاس كے بعد اخاد نوسيوں سے كفنت كو

روی پورٹ کی فاتر میدادود کسی ورد خترہ کر دی کا فرام مائر کیادائ کے ہے کہ مردم معدد نیا ہ کے وفاد اران وزرائے افل نے تین روز کل اپنا میرود جا ہا اس متعقد کر کفد احمد خان کو مسلم لیگ کامدر ختی کرنے کا عال کیا تما محد مان جوتم ا ماس س خطاب كرت موت حزب

وسم من آفوالے سلاوں سے اب تک ۲۰۰ لاک اقراد

متاثر ہوئے اور بڑارول مکانات تاور پاد ہو گئے جک متعدد مقالت پر آمدونت کا سلسلہ مقطع ہو چکا ہے گزشتر روز

أفوا في الك شديد سالب ش دهاك كافيرى تريس تاه مو

قبل ہے ہم ایمی تک ویں کے ویں کرے یں اور ایمی

ماسكور 19 مر أكست (رائش) افغان صدر نجيب الله في

کا ب کدان کی حکومت مغیرا لورستیم بادر آگر برونی روافلت ختم موجائے و دو ملک می جلد می قیام اس کو مینی اینا

لیں کے یہ بات سویت فیر سال ایبد سی ماس نے تالی اس کے مطابق انتان مدد نے عرب کماکد ان کی حکومت

يبللاا فغان غلانور دسوويت جمازيس

خلاء كي طرف روانه بو كميا

كيتين عبدالا حدممند دوسوديت خلالوروول كي معيت مل

انسول نے کما کدار س وطن کافرز عرور فے حوالے سے

ص الينك ص حك ك فعط بحان ك ايل كرول كا

ظاہرہ کے دوران طیاروں کی تساوم میں باک بوے والوں

ي توراد ٥٠ بو تي بجرك يا يج سوس زائد افراد جو كه تضال

مظاہرہ و کم رہے تھے زشی مو گئے۔ فوقی ابرین أاس

عاد ينكي تحقيقات شموع كردى بن زخى موي الواس من

۵۰ مالت اذک مان کی جاتی ہے جس سے فدشہ ہے کہ

مرنے دانوں کی تعداد میں حرید اضافہ ہو سکتا ہے۔ اور میہ حادث

فضائي مظامره كايدترين سانحه قرار دياجا سكتاب - ١٩٨١ ه ش

مغربي برمني مين ي آيك فضائي مظاهره كدودران امر كي بمل

کا پڑوں کے حاو سنگ میں اور الماک ہو گئے تھے۔ حاوث

ر کی فوتی اوْے بر مینی محنے میں۔ بورپ کے سبت بات

باقى دوسر يے صفحه پر

ماسكو - ٢٩مر أكست (رائش) بيهلا افتنان خذا نورو

ایرانی دربرخار حبیب و لایتی کی مذاکرات چیوژ کر <u>صلیحات</u> کی فرایس

بان جين تطع يا تعطل كاشكاد نهدين عوى ، القيام منتده كا ترييسان كابسيان

مینوا۔ ۲۹ راگٹ (دائٹر) مواق منتج بیشک مینوا کے ایک کماکہ ہمی بائیداد اس کے قیام کے همن عمرا برانیول کی ایس فاق ایس فداکر است می تمین وفت سے قبل جاہتاہ کہ ایران

مكلدنش كه ١ اصلاع كارابطهم كرسي تقطع كرويا

فوجي تعاون كے اموں پربات چيبت سے عسلاوہ مختلعن بشيم كے اسلى کا جائزہ ليا جَا ايْسِكا

المرانيل كي مخلوط كالبينية مين يحبوث نے شدت اختيار كري

مغرنی کتارے میں فوج نے ایک فلسطین کو کولی اد کر شدید ذخی کر دیا کیمپ جیل میں قدروں مرو الخراش

القدس - 19 راكست (رائش) امرائيل كايينه ك كودران و يمينيش آلي ظوط كاييت مل ليكودورا ماورياس

کویت - ۱۹ اگست (دائش) کویت نے جس نے اسلوکی تریداری کالیک معلیدہ کمل کیاہے جس میں جالیس ایف - ۱۸ افزاکا کا کی کامیاری کا ایک معلیدہ کمل کیاہے جس میں جالیس ایف - ۱۸ افزاکا طیاروں اور تین موبادرک میزائوں کا صحیفی شال ہے۔ اور کا کامعام ہو کیاہ آن کیک فوق دائش ورائد کیا ہے۔

اجلاس طلب کیا محکد موسمیات نے حرید سالیوں کے آنے کی

میں کوئی کی ہے میتی شاہوں نے بتایا کہ ڈھاکہ کے تھی

علاقة ري آب آئي وعين اورا كثرمقالت راوكول في

بافى المنتجة محملة كشيال استعال كيس- أيك أزاواخبار نے باخیر ذرائع کے حوالے سے لکھاہے کہ ۳۵ مر افراد کے

كخنة خردسال اليجنى سفيتا باكهاسكو كسلت اعلى سلم كوق فتى وفر چيف آف مناف ميم ينزل مزيدالسائع كى دير

مرکر دگی دوان ہوا ہے و مخلف موت بتھیاروں کامیاز دھے محکین اس فالی کونی شان دی جس کی کہ کوے کوف الحد

مصنوعات كى فروخت بردهائ كيلي

انعامى سكيميس غيراسلامي فعل بين

ریاض۔ ۲۹ر اگست (رائش) لیک تھارتی کردے کے

سعودی عرب میں با ترول کو آگاہ کیائے کرائی مصنوعات میں اضافے کیلیے انسامی اسلیموں کا اجراء آیک فیراسلامی اقدام

ہے۔ ان کے بقول لائری مسلم املای قوائیں کے منافی ہے

اوراس ے شرول اور ما بروں دونوں کو نتصان میتی اے۔ ب

بات سودی عرب ویم آف کامرس این اینسٹری کی طرف سے ملی اخیر الجرره کرمسل مطعی وستے جانے والے ایک اشترار میں کمی گئی ہے کہ ماہروں کوبدوار تک سعودی فہی

تحقیقاتی تھے کے مرواہ سے فوی ماصل کرنے کے بعد جاری

بازد کے لیر کروپ کے تماندول کے در میان پائی جالےوائی زیروست کٹیدگی کو ب فتاب کر ویا ہے۔ امرائیلی آیادت

مرق وسلی کے تعفیہ کے مثلہ پر مللے ی معتم ہے۔ ان

خرول مرک معوف علاقیل من عرب معدد برد را ب اور

فی ایل او کے آزاد ریاست اور جلا وطن محومت کے قیام کا

علان مقريب متوقع ب- ليبر كوزير وقاع اسحال راين ير

کڑی تھتے چنی کی جاری ہے۔ وزیر صنعت دتجارت امریل شیرون اور دیگر ودوزراء نے 'جن کا تعلق لیکو کروپ ہے

ے۔ راین برالزام لگا کرد امراعل کے خلاف تحریک کے

فاتمدى كوششول من زياده تذبدب سے كام كے رہے ميں

ور حريد مخت اقدامات كامطالب راين هي جو وطن بدري

مكاثمت مندم كرافيا وبلامقدم قدش واستفى البي آبني

پالیسیوں کے دسدوار میں۔ تجویز ویل کی ہے کہ تقیرات میں

امر کی حملے میں تیاہ ہونے والاقذافی کا

مكان ليبيا كاسب عبراسياحتي مقام

طرابل - ۲۹. أكست (رائش) ليبيا بكر بنماكر ال

معراهد افي كاوه مكان جو١٩٨٧ من امركي فضائي حطيص

جاه ہو کیاتھالیما کےسب سے برے ساحی مقام کی حیثیت

ر کمتا ہے اور لیسا کا ایک بھی شری ایسائنس سے بہ جاہ

شده مکان ند و کمها بور اس مکان پش خاندان کی تعساویر

یجن کی کمایس اور گریاداشیاء ایسے ی بھری بزی ہیں اس

دو حدالہ بات مکان کے محتذرات کیماض آئے والے ہر

سرکاری معمان محافیور اور ساحول کو و کھائے جاتے ہیں

اب اس مکان کے گرو آیک وہوار تھیر کر کے اے

باب العزيزية فرقى يركول مع عليمده كرويا كياب سركاري

ہم نے کوئی تھی چزائی جک سے سی بٹائی اک جای امرکی

بریاعت کے خیوت کے طور پر موجود رے واقع رہے

١٩٨٧ء مي امركي فضائد في اس مكان يرممباري كي تقي

جس کے نتیجے میں کر تل وقزاق کی لے پالک پنی حتابال ک اور کھر کے بین افراد زخمی ہو گئے تھے چیکے جموعی طور پر اس صلے

مس نه ٣ رافراه بلاك بوسة ينهاس مكان ك محتذرات

سکیابرسایوں کے آٹرات دقم کرنے کے لئے آیک کمالپ

محی رکھی می ہے جس پر حال ہی میں لیمیا کادورہ کرنےوائی

ار منائن کی سابق صدر ازایل ویون نے کھا ہے کہ اس

كائلت من الساوك مي من والص واس ي كرتيس

مر جنگ کریونس کرتے ایم ہمی اضاف مرور کے گاس کلب میں الجواز تونس اور فی الل ادک مروابوں

کے آڑات کی درج یں۔

كائيذور الدين شبوتي فيتاياكد جبس حمله بواب

و حاكم - ٢٩ راكت (اب) بكلديش على روان المياوروزارت واصلات كه مكابل اس رُعِل كى البيش ١٥ سوافراد ولاك موقع في ارشاد من كالبيئزية م على آن والح سيالان سے اب تك ٣٠ لاكھ افراد المادي مير منطق من المرادي الله ١٠٠٥ من الله الله على الله على المراد على

سیای سے وصاکہ کار ابلہ ١٩ امثلاث کے منقطع ہوچکاہے جبکہ

سطاب س افراد كما كسري اطلامات مي لي

یں بہم بلاک ہونے والوں کی تعداد کی مرکاری حکام نے تعدیق میں کی۔ حکام نے تایاک ۱۹۹۱ ملاح میں سے مار تمل طور برزیر آب آ میچا میں اور بزاروں سائر این بناہ کے لیے

ہماک دور رے بیں آیک سرکاری اصرے تایا کے سور تحال ١٩٨٨ء ي بمي برتر بوتي جاري بواضح رب كزشته سال

حال بی می امریک سے مواارب والرکی مالیت کے اسلوکی خرداری کامعادہ کیاہ آج لیک فوق وفعاسکوروائد کیاہے چوسووے اسلی کاجائزہ کے گا۔ کوے کی مرکاری خررسال

البينى في بناياكم فوى وقد كاليد روزه دوره ماسكو دونول مير

طاقتیل کے سائن العلقات می وازن اور اسلی کے میاول

ذرائن کی کوئی پالیسی کا عدے۔ کویت دوائی طور پر اپنا سلید مشرقی ممالک سے قرید مارہا ہے لیکن کوشتہ ون میں اس نے

مود بالرئين سي محي أيك معلده يروستناك عس كالمستدود

اس سے ۲۳۵ بکتریند گاڑیاں اور ویکراسلو تریدے گاہی

انفائستان كي ماريخ كي سب عن إوه مضيوط اورمعظم حكومت

ب يادليينت و العاب كرت بوت واكر تجيب الله في كما

له بينيوا معليب مح مطابق أكر افغانستان بين بيروني مرافلت

بندكروي جائئ توجم بهت كم وقت عن امن قائم كر يحترين یاد رسی سوویت اور افغان حکام متعدد یار پاکستان بر جنبوا

موارے کی فلاف ورزی کے الزالت عائد کر سے میں جبکہ

لیوداورلیربارٹی کے وزراہ میں آئی آورش شروع ،و کی جیکہ اسرائیلی رہنا آ ٹھ ماہ سے جاری فلطینی احجاتی تحریک میں

الحصے ہوئے بیں اور نومبر کے عام استقبات کی تیاریوں میں

معروف میں اقوار کے اجلاس میں آزہ ترین کر ماکر ی نے جو معیوضہ عرب علاقوں میں فشد سے خشنے کے طریق کار پر بحث

اسلام آباد۔ ۱۹۹ راکست (دائٹر۔ اپ۔ ریڈیا جو بجہ کوسلم لیگ کامدد منت کر لیا گیا جلاس میں بگاڑا اور رپرٹ) مسلم لیگ کے بگاڑا اور بجہ تج کروپ کے کوشلروں کے اجلاس میں آج پاکستان کے مالق وزیر اعظم محمد خال جماعتي بنياوول يرانتخابات

درخوامت كاحاعت الاكتوبير وكربتي

ازشت روز پاکستان کی موالت مظمی نے اعلان کیا ہے کہ شامی متحابات کے سلسلے میں وائر کروہ یاکستان پیپلز پارٹی کی ورخواست کی ساعت ۱ اکتیر کو کرے گی اس درخواست میں بیلز یاد فی نے بریم کورٹ سے کماے کدوہ حکومت کو آئیں کی روٹی میں عماعتی بنیادوں کے استقالت کے انتظار کی رابت كريد مرح مدر فياء الحق في ١٦ نومرك الخليات وخير مقاحتي ببيادون يرمنعقد كرائ كاعلان كياتفاجيكه قائم مقام صدد ناام الحاق قال في اس سلسلين ميريم كودث كى المراف كا العال كيا المراف كيا العال كيا

لك ريس كانفرنس فطاب كرت موانول في كماك فائز بندى كي جن نقاضول كالطلاق برى اور فضالي منمن عن

مواب مندوش مى موناجا بئتبى قال قول وازن يد

مو گار ان في اأكست كو كماتها كدوه اليد بهارول كي الثي

راق جارے میں اور ایسانالی قانون کے تحت اس وقت تک

مرد چنگ مورے بیشن کی مرضی تمیں بھی پراددانے ١٩٣٥ء کی آیک امر کی و ستاویز کا حوالہ و یاج یاسکولیشن کر اؤلور افحارہ

بیروت کے نیئرزخی ہو گئے

م وروز المشيا ورابتاني فيج كماين فاترتك عن مروت

يرو شقل الردول وفي و محد بوليس يحالك ريعان ف

بنایا که میزاید کر الی مکان میں تھے کہ فائزنگ کی زومیں

آ محظه - كولى ان كم باجه من كلي ادرانسي فدي طور ير ميتال

يخاديا كياماتم يدمطوم نس وسكاكددونول مخارب كرويول

١٨ر أكست كو صدارتي التخايات منعقدية موت كي وجد

ے لبتانی فیجاور وروز المشاکساین کشید کی پائی جاتی ہے۔

اہم ترج ایک ایے جایان کی تغیرے جو دنیا کی مد ر کرے اور

جار افرض ب كه بهم اینا كروار اواكرس وزير انظم ف كهاكد عين اور جا يان كسك و و جزار مالد تجريات ك تواد ك

لفد والت محترين باس موقع رانمول في آسان شرائط ب

وین کو دیے جائے والے ۱ ارب و*ل کروڑڈ ادر کے قرمنے* او

وونول ممالک کے مائین مرمان کاری کے ایک معابرے کاجمی

حواله ديابه انهول نے كماكه ووطرف اقتصادي تعلقات كافروغ وونون ممالک کے معقبل کے لئے مت اہم اور در بااثرات

نا جربرا دری کی طرف سے باکتان میں

ی فاتریک کا تاول کس با بر جوار مصرین کا کمنات

بروت - ۲۹ر أكست (رائر) بروت كي شاق بمازيل

حكام كونيس معلوم كرتحقيقات كشعتم بول كى، ابندا كى ديور شانيا زايس كى كى لابهورمين زبروست طوفان بادوباران لايور - ٢٩ راكست (عرب فائمز ريورث) المور وراس كے كر دونواح كے طلق بغة كمدور زير دست طوقان بادوبارال كى لييشي أصحف ادراس دوران تعلف حادثول میں چھ افراد کے بلاک اور ۲۵ سے زائد کے زئی بونے کی ر مرا میں اخدی رور فون میں طوقان کی رف اوے میں خبرس میں اخدی رور فون میں طوقان کی رف اور فی محند بیان کی گئی۔ کی در خت میدن سے اکمر مے اور اشتاری بود مرکول پر آگر۔



كراج عرائم آردى كاجلاس كدوران بانظر معوادرول مال

تحقیقات کے نتا بخ پاکستان کے صکام شادی کوئلنگیجم تہسیاں ، آمریسیکی وزارت نشاریشہ اسلام آباد۔ اور اب اب عرب نانسو اور المالا انجی سے تعمیر کریہ تحقیقات کب ممل رپورٹ) باکتان کی تبقیقاتی نم نے جازے اس عادثے کی اور میس کی واضح رب کر ابھن پر طاقوی اخرارات کی و موز موسکس فی واقعی رج کر بعض روطانوی اخبارات نے کل و عوی کیاف ال حادث کی ذے واری ادارے عالم کی جارو منتقات المحل جارق رمحي مي جس من معاوليور ك نزويك مدد خيادا التي اور ٢٩ دوم الداد بلاك بو عض ياكتان أيك اخبار في اطلاح وي تني كر ياكيتاني حكام لندن من كى مركارى فررسال اليمنى اليوى اليند بريس أف بالمتان پانچ جاا وطن با کتانعل سے پوچہ مجھ کرنا جانبے ہیں لیکن كمطاق تحقيقاتي أيم فعادت كاشكار بوف والفامركي اسلام آباديس باكستاني حكام وطانوي ودامر كي سفار في درائع ماخت طيارت ي ما اك چارون انجون لو محرو كر الال لياران كاسائية تمل أبالياب بنين ابعي تكيبد قست فِي فَى رَبِي مِنْ مِنْ مِنْ اللَّهِ فِي النَّبِارِ السَّدِينِينَ شَالِقٌ بموسفَدًا فِي النَّ خيرولُ

سیت بک آف یا سال کے مابق کورٹرؤی کے جعفری کو ق ثم مقام صدر ثلاً اسحاق خال كايرستل سيكرثري مقرر كر ویا کیا ہے۔ اس بات کا انتخاب باوٹی ورائع نے کیا دیا کیا ہے۔ اس بات کا انتخاب باوٹی ورائع نے کیا ہے۔ ورائع نے بتایا کے جعنی آیک ووروز میں اپنے عدے کا چارج سنجال لیں گے جو کہ اس وقت پاکتان متخلک وفنانشنل مروس کمیش کے چیزیشن ہیں۔

في ويدك متراوف بي جن من وعوق كيا كيافقا كر تحقيقاتي لیون سے ابتدائی رورث تیار کر کے ماوے کی وجہ تحریب ارى و مرايا قااب في في كالمناب كر تحقيقات كري جعفری صدر کے برسل سیر شری ہو گئے ارانی - ۱۸ الت (مرب الله روان

شْرَقَ وَعَلِي شَائِعُ ، ونه والانهيك للأرد واخيار

٨ . عرم : محرام ٩ - ١٢٠ حد منگل ٠٠ رانگست ٨ ٩٩٨ - چيعت ١ يد نيب فواحرج والمنز

پرمتی ذش او*راد زنمی*ں مقیم یک نیول*ف م*لوث چونے کے بائے میں پکستانی کا کافر برطانوی امریکی زیراً معجسے لاعیہ لمین طا هر کردی

تحقيقات جارى هين طبياك كيوارون إنجنون كامعا

معقد معدده مسائل ك في المراج المراج المراج المراس كران تومت کی برط فی اور اہمائی بنیادوں برا انتخابات کے ا طالعية تومقور أاستأني منسة تملي كانتين ترب كاجلاس ، شرکت کے شاہد مل خاص مزافت کراچی ہینے آ مومت كى ما أروه يا ينديول أن خلاف ورزى كرت بور ى بزار سے زائد افراد از بورت يران كا عقيال كيا موقع یر اس مند کی صورتمان قانو میں رکھے کے لئے ب كى بمارى أو فى تقيمات كى كى تقى ليكن جب ولى خال کے بوائی انے سے باہ تھے تو پولیس تھوم کے بافي دوسرے صفحه پر

اردي كاجلامس

نُرَاجِي- ٢٠٠ أنست (ريْدِي ريورت) پاڪتان هم

آروی) فی مرکزی منظر کا جازس آن کرا <mark>تی سر م</mark>ل خان مدارت میں شروع جواجن کی جماعت خوانی منتقع _جار

يس عكومت محالف مي ومحاد كي قيام كاعلان

مانی وزیراعظم می ذیک مربرسست. اورایک مانی صدرمربراه مول مگ

كثيرا لجاعتى نبطام اورعبودى فتكومت كقيام يكسيلي عبسترو بيمسر وتتبادى وهبسيستكى ر کون - 19داکست (ایجنیز) برا کے مرکردہ اسلدجاری ب آج د گون می براردل موام نے زورست حايت كاعلان كيار سابق وزير اعظم يوقو كويارنى كاسريرست اعظم دونوجى شال يس ملك من بحالى بسوري ما عدد ك الجاليك حمده محلوك إم كاعلان كياب يدورا الى اعلان امریکہ نے۔۱۹۵۷ء میں سوویت یونین پرایٹی حملہ کی تیاری مکمل کر لی تھی

خلیج تعاون کونسل کے رکن ممالک

کی آباوی ا کروڑے ۵ لاکھ • ا

. بزار ہو گئی

ووحر ١٩٩ أكت (اوبيكنا) كلف الريمل

بيك كى طرف سے جاري موسے والى ايك ريودث من تايا

کیا ہے کہ فلیج تعاون کونسل کے رکن چھ فلیجی ممالک کی

کیا ہے کہ میج تعاون و س سر رہ بیا آبادی ۱۹۸۱ء تک کی کروز متاون لاکدوس بزار تغویر پر آبادی ۱۹۸۱ء تک کی کروز متاون لاکدوس بزار تغویر پر

مشتل تحی رورث میں اقام متحدہ کی طرف سے دیے گئے اعدادہ عمر کے حوالے سے بتایا کیا ہے کہ سعودی عرب کی

آبادي أيك كرور كن ١٨ الأكه تقره عرب المرات ٢١ لذكه

اومان ۱۱۳ اللكه محرين اللكه ۱۳ مراد اور تظري آبادي ۱۳

ایے وقت میں کیا گیا ہے جب ملد مرض میرالا عمامی ظام اور عیری مکومت کے فری قیام کے حق عی مطابروں ک •الا كھ ۋالر ماليت كے ہيرے چھين لئے برسلز ۲۹ راگت (رائم) اثر بورث کے کار پارک میں دوسل افراد نے بیکون کی لوگ پر آیک فض سے الاکھ قالی مالیت کے بیروں سے کھرا بولار بنے کیس چین لیادر فرار مو كف وليس كالكر على فيناياكم الرمول في منی کو گوئی ماروسینے کی دھنگی دی تھی جس کے ویش انظراس نے مواست میں کی اور پریف کیس ان کے جوالے کر دیا۔ ز عمان نے بنا یا کہ ڈاکو سرخ رنگ کی دو کس دیکن کارش بیٹ

عوام اس غیر قانونی نامزدگی کے خلاف احتجاج کریں چلی کی حزب اختلاف کی ائیل سانتیا کی اور اگست (رائز) ۱۹۵۳ کی فقی ا طور برخت کرلی کے اوحروس کیتھولک چی کے بناوت من يرم القدار آے والے صدر مجزل المسور بخت رہماؤں نے حوام الل كى كدو فيك آمريت كومسرو

كياري مي باوركياجا اب كروه أسيده ٨ سالول ك لئ كروس جكر حزب اختلاف كاكمنك كر فيج في التقاليات المدارق التعبات يتنزى فرض المسلمان والمح مرواول اللى إنااميدوار مع كرد كما براكس باذو كالكرد بها ل حليت ماصل تر في مع كاسياب و ماكي عالب في الزكوناياكسلون في فيد طور أحمر بدف كانا

لا کھ ۸۹ بزارے ویک کی ربورٹ میں بنایا گیاہے کہ ان ممالکس کام کرفوالے اگر کین وطن کی تو او ۱۹۹ کا عدد كمجوى آيادى كاجاليس فعدب ادرسعودى مرب م آرکین وطن کی تعداد سب سے زیادہ ہے لیکن ان کی كومت كے ماى اعرد كى كے اعلان ير جلوس لكالتے ك مرو کرام بنارے ہیں معرین کا کمناب کے فوجان صدارتی انتظات ك عام كم المية اقتدار كا تعلس إ فات كى

جونس مرك .. ١٩٠ اكت (ايجنيز) ينوني افريق ك على مشرقي ساطى شرورين على تشروك ودواقعات عن ١٢٠

میں کیاجائے گا

مِي كُرَثْت وو روز كر ذوران ١٥ سياه قام بلاك عوسة على ر این کارف معاری موفوالی ایک د بورث عن ما ایک ایک جلاوطن فلسطيني حكومت كاعلان ستمبر

عراروزناے كوديخ جافوالے ائترويوس كيا- انسول ارلیون کے آکدہ اجلاس س کیاجائے گا۔

کانال میں مختف مقامات پر تشدد کے واقعات

ساہ قام ہلاک کر دیے گئے یادرے گزشترون الیس نے

لآك موت والول كي تعداد ٢ ينائي هي نوليس في الياب ك تدر کے داخلت کی دجہ ساہ قاموں کے در گروہوں میں ملاقے میں سای اثر ماصل کرائے مقالی انظامید اور جدی

شال کیا گیا تھا ہے بھی معلوم ہوا ہے کہ افغانستان کے مان کی سے معلوم ہوا ہے کہ افغانستان کے مان کی سے کارنا ہے کہ مان کی میں کارنا ہے کہ مان کی میں کارنا ہے کہ انتخاب ہے کارنا ہے کہ کارنا ہے کی کارنا ہے کہ کارنا ہے کی کارنا ہے کارنا ہے کارنا ہے کارنا ہے کارنا ہے کارنا ہے کی کارنا ہے کی کارنا ہے کی کارنا ہے کی کارنا ہے کیا ہے کارنا ہے کارنا ہے کی کی کارنا ہے کی کارنا ہے کارنا ہے کارنا ہے کارنا ہے کی کی کی موسد و دو این است سال کا کیا ہے ویکر امیددادول علی کیا ہے ویکر امیددادول علی ایس بیان کی استفاد اول علی ایس بیان بیان مقدما اور ایس میں اور اور ایس میں اور اور ایس میرد اور اور ایس میرد اور اور ایس میرد ایس میرد اور ایس میرد ایس میرد اور اور ایس میرد اور ایس میرد اور ایس میرد اور اور ایس میرد اور ایس میرد اور ایس میرد اور ایس میرد اور اور ایس میرد اور اور ایس میرد ا تعاكد أزاو فلسطيني رياست كالعلان كالمصله جلاد طن فلسطيني

كويت ١١٩ أكست (رائغ) في الل او كم اللي عديدار ماخ فق نے کما ہے کہ فی الل اوس تحده ماہ جلاد طن محومت كاعلان كر _ كى كونك موجوده حالات اس اعلان كے لئے نمايت مودول بين ان خيالات كالمار انسول في أيك مقاعي رہے در اس دواس نظر ہے کے قاف مے مردو حاصر کماکر کمل ازیں دواس نظر ہے کے قاف مے مردو حاصر نے ان کی سینی بدل دی جن میں حقوضہ طاقے میں قسطینی تحیف اور متبومہ مغربی کنارہ سے شاہ جسین کی طرف سے تل تعلق _ إدرك كر كرشترونجاب المرموقات فكا

مرح فعد الرات اور تظري سب سے زيادہ ہے جو بالترتيب عد فعد اور عد فيمد ب اعداد و شار عي عاليا كيا باقىدوسر نےصفحه پر

جنوبي افریقه میں تشد د کے مثلف واقعات میں ۵ ار سیاہ فام ہلاک

میاہ فاسوں کوبے محر کرنے کی تی منصوبہ بندی پر معارتی و مخلوط نسل کے ارکان پارلیمینٹ کا حتیاج

ولينز عكومت في مردور رجنماؤل كونذا كرات كي بيشكش كروي

وارما۔ ۲۹راگست (رائٹر) بالیشن مالیڈرٹی تھکے ۔ بی بالینزی حدودوں کی بے بین جو ۱۱ اگست کو شروع بھنی کے دارگست کو شروع بھنی کے ایک نصال دکن نے دائش کے دونا میں میں اور در کاری کے دونا کے در بھا جول جارو کی ک کان می کار کون فے بڑال ترک کروی آبم بڑا فی لیڈروں کے مطابق جاں ایک کان ایک مثیل اس کدانک اور سریکن بؤالول يرز أكرات كي يش مش كومكد مفاصت كي شروعات قرارو یا بے گدانسک میں جمل بڑال جاری ب مالیڈ برٹی کی عاد کائی کھی کسیار سوخ رکن یو کھان پورسے نے کماکدان ی بدر گاہ میں برآلیں جاری بین برآلیوں کامطالبہ ہے کہ کامدم سالیڈرٹی ٹریڈ بوشن کو تسلیم کیا جائے اور سخواہیں ى رائىن جزل جارد زىكى كايش كرده تجاوح كافي دليب ين يمل جاروز كل في الرات كي تحريث كرت موك كما يدهافي جأس كيونسد دكام ساليذري كرينماول عبات قاكر جارے باتھ اسمى تك كلے بيں اور وہ ان لوكوں ہے مفاجت كے خوابان بين تو آئن بالادتى كو تبعل كرے برتار کرنے نے اکار کرتے ہی جب نے ۱۹۸۱ء می اس آزاد سنے دوسرے صفحه پر

الجنگ - ٢٩ راگست (رائغ) جايان ك وزير اعظم إ عصلت دليران اقدام كري اتمول في كماكدان كى سب نوادرد ما کاشتائے کماہ کہ جایان اقتصادی قبت ہوئے کے حوالے سے اپنا عالمی کروار بحرور طریقے سے اوا کرے گا

رمرد رہنک نثر وغ کرنے کی ذمہ داری امریکہ یہ ہے 'سودیت خبر ریراود' میں نظیہ ام کی دستاویزات کی اش بحت

ماسكو- ١٦٩ أكست (رائش) سوعت كيونسف يارفى ك

خار براووات ام کم کی قرمت کی ہے کہ اس فے دومری

جگ محکیم میں اتھادیوں کے طور پر تعاون کے بعد کیا طرفہ طور پر مورت یون کے ماتھ مروجگ شروع کی ایک بحر بود معرب میں اخبارے ۱۹۲۰ء کے حروک آخر کی مائل تھید امریکی دمتاویوات کے افتیامات شائع کے بیں جو سویت

بونین کے طاف حملوں کے فئی معود ال تعمیل مان

كرتي بي ماكرات ايني الله ك صول ياس كاستعال

عادر كمامات باودالاس بعرك كور محل قرار دياب

كه سرو جنگ كے مقامد كے لئے مغرب كى طرف سے

حمایت باری بس می کانام لئے بغیر راودائے بعض مغربی لوگوں پر افزام مائد کیا کہ وہ اسی جاد کن جنگ شروع کرنا

چاہے مصحرہ کرہ ارض برزعر کی کاسفا یا کروجی اخبارے کما کہ

جایان چین کی اقتصادی بهتنری

چینی دکام سمالیہ کاری کاماحول بمترینانے کیلئے حرید کوششیں کریں 'وزیراعظم تا کیشت د

اشول تے مینی حکام پردور دیا کدود الادی صدی س آئے سزا کینوکی سلطان برونائی ہے ملا قات بندرمری بھوان۔ ٢٩ر آست (رائش) بردنائی کے دورے ير آئى موكى ظيائن كى صدر سزاكيو ف سلطان مدعا حن العِلْياح علاقات كى ماجم ايك محظ ك واكرات كرود ودول وجماوى في اخرار نويسول مصات ويت مي ک- حکام فيها ياكدوونون رجماؤس فيووطرف تعاون اور ظیائن کی انتصادی اراد کے موضوعات پر جاولہ خیال کیا۔ ووفول رجماول فليك دوسرك كواسية المينة قوى الزازات ديئ - اس دور على ظمائن وفدي وزير فارجه منعت

وتجارت كودير اوروزير صحت ومحت يعي سراكيو كرجراه

جنوبی حصری آیک کان میں بڑتال ختم ہو گئی مالیڈرٹی کے آیک لیڈری طرف سے سرکاری تجویزی بذیرانی

جمعه کی بجائے اتوار کو چھٹی کا مطالبہ كراجي- ١٩٩ أكست (رائش) آج براوري في

ياكتاني دكام عدمطاليه كيلب كربغتدار فتطيل كاون تعدكي عبائے اوار مغرد کیا جائے کونکداس طری سے دنیا بحر کے ماتھ مجارت می ان کا تصان ہو رہا ہے آج براوری کے ر مناول نے کماکہ انہوں نے ۱۹۸۳ء می سرکاری الذعن کو معت كيدن مي جمنى دين كي اليط كالتير مقدم كيا تعاليكن فة وار تعطيل مع المح معميع ون ميس ب كراتي كانن يوى ايش مح مدد اكرعلى إثناني في كماب كم جعدى تطیل کی وجہ سے مین الاقبار تجارت میں مین وان ضائع وت بی یادر بسکه ۱۹ ست تل یاکستان می اقدار کو بغت ار تعطیل بونی می جیک سابق وزیر اعظم دوافقار ملی بعث ک ا فكالمات عدة والتعليل كاون جو مقرد كرويا كياتها يوان منعت و تجارت کی فیڈریش کے اعلی حمد یداروں نے کماہے الدندي دينماؤل سے معورے كربدو بفتوار تعطيل كے

ون من تبديلي كملئ حكومت يردياؤواليس محر

مغرني يرسى محامر كى فوق الأعر وفعالى مقابره يس مايدول كى تابى كايك منظر

فلاء ش بملاافغان باشندے کی روائل کے یاد گار موقع پر جھابد اروں سے ایک روزہ جنگ بندی کی اتبل

فضائی مظاہرہ کے بدرترین سانحہ میں مرنے والوں کی تعدا و ۵۰ ہو گئی

مغربي جرمني آئده ايسي كسى فضائي مظاهره مين شركت تسيس كرے گا وزير وفاع كااعلان

بون۔ ٢٥مر آگست (اينسيز) مغربي جرمني من تضاف إ فضائي مظاہرہ كدوران كرشت روز تين اطالوى طيارے ول کی شفل بنانے کو شش میں آئیں میں انگر اگر تباہ ہو <u>محت تھ</u>۔ طیارے آئیں بی جمرانے کے بعد شود کھنے والے تین لاکھ مینی شایدوں نے بتایا کہ ووطیارے تماشانیوں پر گرے جیکہ ىا<u>قى</u>دوس<u>ر ن</u>ىصفحەپر

تماشائيون ير آكر يجس مي فهري طوريد ١٣٥ ور بعدازان ۵۰ قرار بلاك اور سيتكرول زخى وكفي ماوي من عيارون كر تنول يالل بحي بلاك مو كفاور طيارول كالمباليك وسيع علات من ميل كيا- طيار ي كرت ي تماشائيل عن بعكدة ع من اور لوگ چیخ جلات او حراو هر بعا ک ملک ان مر زیادہ تر تعداد امر کی اور مغربی جرمنی کے باشندوں کی تھی۔ فی تحقیقات کے لئے امر کی اور اطالوی ابرین راسسین کے تيمراطياره ذرادور جاكر كرا- مغربي جرمني كوزيروفان ف

ريكن اور كورباچوف

نوبل المن انعام

بين شامل وي

اوسلوب ١٩ والست (رائش) روال مال كريك

ولل امن العام كم متى اميدواردل فى فرست ش امركا مدر ركان اور سويت د جماية كاكس كوراج ف سيت جار

افراد کالم در ن ب اہم ایم کسد کما شکل ب کرونل

اس افعام میں ان دونوں رہماؤں کو اس عالی اعزاز کا حدار مجمع سے انسی ممینی کے ایک تر شان نے تایا کہ اس مال مینی کا کام میلے کی نبست بست مشکل ہے ممینی

ك قبق ذرائع في عالى أس عقدار كالعلد ٢٨ عمر كو

ر میں اور استان کی اور ہو دونوں دہنماؤی کو کھی گا جاتا ہے گا اور ہے دونوں دہنماؤی کو

فنف اسلحد كاسعلوه كرفي اس افعام كمستحقين من

دورد کام اس فرست س بر بکراتیام حمده

واعل كرزين كام شال ب-

Coe to face Elliott in 800m at 'Rieti meet

ROME. Aug 29. (Reuter): Sebastian Coe. whose exclusion from Britain's Olympic squad stirred a major storm, will run the 800 metres against the man selec-ted in his place at the Rieti athletics meeting in Italy on Wed-

Organisers said today Coe and Peter Elliott had hoth confirmed decisions to contest the race, a certain duel between the two Britons in the absence of other strong entries.

Coe was ruled out of defending his 1,500 metres title at the Seoul Olympics next month when he failed to reach the final of that event at the British trials. Selectors then gave Elliott the third discretionary place ahead of Coe in the 800. Coe's world record distance.

International Olympic Committee (IOC) president Juan Antonio Samaranch abandoned a personal campaign last Wednesday to secure a special 'wild card Olympicentry for Coe after opposition from other athletes.

Coe, the 1,500 metres gold and 800 metres silver medallist at the last two Olympics and now back in action after a respiratory infection, has run two 800 races since Samaranch backed down from the unprecedented plan.

He was beaten into second place by compatriot Tom McK-ean at the West Berlin Grand Prix finals last Friday and again by Brazilian Jose-Luis Barbosa yesterday in Koblenz.

But Coe's Kohlenz time of one minute 43.93 was the seventhfastest this year and was faster than Elliot's 1988 personal best. Organisers of the Rieti event

also confirmed that Briton Steve Cram would run the 1,000 metres, in which he hopes to better Coe's world best time of 2:12,18 set in Oslo in 1981,

Cram, the former world champion at 1.500, is favourite to succeed Coe as 1,500 metre gold medallist in Seoul.

The Cram-Coe-Elliott show at Rieti is likely to put the spotlight firmly on the British after announcements that both Said Aouita of Morocco and Somalia's Ahidi Bile have pulled

Organisers said Aouita, the world 5,000 and 1.500 metre record holder, wanted to concentrate on training for the Olympics while Bile, the world 1,500 metres champion, had said he was unfit.

Aouita and Cram are due to meet in both the 800 and 1,500 metres in Scoul.

Other world record holders scheduled to compete at Rieti, 80 km (50 miles) northeast of Rome, are Sweden's Patrik Sjoeberg in the high jumo and 110 metres hurdler Renaldo Nehemiah of the United States.

US triumph

REGGIO EMILIA, Italy, Aug 29, (API: A triple by Robin Ven tura highlighted a seven-run seventh inning that lifted the United States to a 15-5 victory last night over the Netherlands Antilles in the World Baseball Championship.

WIMBLEDON CHAMPION'S 1988 EARNINGS TOP MILLION-DOLLAR MARK

Graf sweeps aside Tauziat for title



Graf: atarts quest for Grand Slam tomprrow

MAHWAH, N.J., Aug 29, (Reuter): Steffi Graf passed the million-dollar earnings mark for the second straight year and won her 28th match in a row by troupcing Nathalie Tauziai of France 6-0.6-1 in 41 minutes vesterday in the final of the \$200,000 Mahwah Classic.

Graf, who will start her quest for the Grand Slam sweep tomorrow at the US Open when she plays Elizabeth Minter of Australia in the first round, ear-neda purse of \$40,000 to raise her 1988 earnings to \$1,009, 691. **Dropped**

Graf, the reigning champion of the Australian Open, French Open and Wimbledon, has won eight tournaments this year and five in a row starting with the German Open in May. The 19-year-old West German

star, who captured her 54th match against only two losses to Gabriela Sahatini of Argenuna — this season, dropped only 25 points in beating Tauziat for the sixth straight time, and the

fourth this year.
"It was the perfect tournament for me" said Graf. "I'm not tired and I feel fresh for the US Open. I'll savour the victory today and start thinking about the US Open tomorrow.'

Graf noted that it was the first ume she had won a tournament with the loss of so few games. She dropped only eight games in four matches. She disposed of Arantra Sanchez of Spain 6-26-0, com-patriot Sylvia Hanika 6-26-1 and Helena Sukova of Cze-choslovakia 6-1, 6-1, before routing Tauziat.

"She's too good and too fast," said the 20-year Tauziat, who was ranked 34th in the world and number one in France. "Steffi hit harder and more accurately than anyone else among the women."

Graf got off to a fast start, winning I I of the first I3 points.
"She took so many risks attacking my first serve and that's not a tactic that many people can do," Graf said. Tauziat, who upset eighthSoviet Union in the quarterfinals and 15th-ranked Kalerina Maleeva of Bulgaria in the semifinals, did not believe that she had a chance to win, but was hoping to salvage a few more

"I was hoping that maybe I would win a set," said the under-dog. "But it was difficult to do anything against her. When I got to the net, she passed me so well." Service

The first set went so easily that Graf admitted she lost some concentration in the second, allowing Tauziat to come within one point of a 2-2 tie. But Graf broke through in that fourth game with a ripping forehand service return winner to take a 3-1 lead and Tauziat never came close to win-

ning another game.
The \$20,000 runnerup prize, the biggest she has ever earned, lifted Tauziat's season prize money to \$100,354. It was the first time she has ever topped the \$100,000 mark.

Jones holds

LAKE LANIER ISLANDS, Ga., Aug 29, (Reuter): American Rosie Jones struggled back after

losing a five-stroke lead to win the World Women's Champion-

ship Golf tournament yesterday

by a stroke over Liselotte

Americans Patty Sheehan.

Jones' five-stroke margin

looked like it would give her an easy victory as she began play

yesterday, but her game nearly collapsed as she bogeyed the

second and fifth holes and had

Birdled

By this time, Lopez, her play-ing partner, had birdied three times to pull one stroke ahead.

"I got really nervous playing with Nancy," Jones said. "When she started to make those birdies

I was pretty worried. Then I figured that I had earned my place here and that I have beaten

Nancy in pressure situation

After near disaster, Jones straightened out when she bir-

She had a bogey at the 13th hole, but followed it with a birdie at the 405-yard, par-five 16th and

she went on to finish with a 74 for

a 279 total and the \$81,500 win-

Blackmar edges

HIXSON, Tenn., Aug 29, (Reuter): Phil Blackmar sank a 50-foot birdie putt on the final

hole to force a playoff and then

made a 25-footer on the first hole

past Stewart

before.

died the tenth.

ner's cheque.

a double bogey on the eighth.

on to win

world golf

Neumann of Sweden.

at seven-under-par 281.

Agassi fights back to overcome Noah JERICHO, N.Y., Aug 29, (Reuter): American Andre Agassi was swamped in the

Agassi: takes 7th title of year

6-3 0-6 6-4 and win the Hamlet Challenge Cup tennis tournament yesterday, for his 22nd straight match victory.
Agassi, 18, the brightest star of American tennis, has risen from being ranked in the 20s world-

second set but came back to defeat Yannick Noah of France

wide earlier this year to number four, on the eve of the US Open. Agassi's victory yesterday was his seventh title of the year. Agassi broke Noah in the

fourth game of the first set to draw even at 2-2. The American scored the winning break in the ninth game, aided by a Noah doublefault and a footfault, which cancelled his ace. Agassi did not seem to know

Sherri Turner and Nancy Lopez what hit him in the second set. finished two strokes off the pace Neumann staged a strong run at the leader, firing five birdies on the back nine for a six-under-par

Noah broke Agassi the first time in the set, when the American double faulted. Noah broke Agassi again in the fourth game on a crosscourt passing

shot and seemed to take the heart away from Agassi who did not exert himself for the rest of the

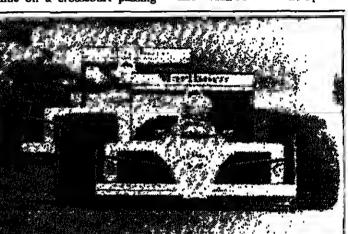
"He had the breaks before I got my wind after the first set."
Agassi said. "I pointed for the third set.' Noah noticed.

"I felt he let the set go." Agassi said. "I got two service breaks and he didn't try too hard."

They went on service in the third set, with Agassi rallying out of trouble twice. The young American won 12 of the last 13 points, breaking Noah at love in the ninth game and holding at 15 in the last game. Errors

"Today, both of us committed a lot of errors," Agassi said after winning \$40,000. Noah won

"I'm not disappointed with this loss," Noah said, "It was the first time I played Agassi and he is fun to play. You realise tennis is a game ... when I play like this I know I can do well in the Open."



Senna leads Prost during yesterday's Belgian Grand Prix. (Reuter

Senna unmoved by Prost's

SPA-FRANCORCHAMPS, Belgium, Aug 29. (Reuter): Ayrton Senna was in anything hut a celebratory mood last night after his McLaren team-mate Alain Prost had conceded defeat in

wins clear of Prost in the title race, sat poker-faced as the even more solemn Frenchman congratulated him on his impending

irritation "I am happy with the result, hut you cannot say I have won the title yet," said the Brazilian, a note of irritation in his voice. "I am close to it — but it is not finished and I will keep on fight-

ing the same way. I have to carry on working. You cannot afford any mistakes when you are racing against someone like Alain. Wait and

see. It is not finished yet." Senna, 28-year-old son of a Sao Paulo businessman, is widely regarded as the most

dedicated and professional driver in Grand Prix racing and has a reputation for being

But even his closest admirers

concession of world title were surprised at his downbeat manner after his fourth succes-

> This landmark was a particular delight for Honda, the Japanese engine manufacturers, whose turbo units have powered

"One of our targets was the Constructors' Championship," said Honda's Formula One spokesman Osamu Goto. "We are delighted to have won it for a third consecutive year and with five races to go.

"We have improved our knowledge of engine technology step by step and this has led us to

Honda are likely to have

● World heavyweight boxing champion Mike Tyson and hie actress-wife Robin Givens at the Emmy Awards avent in Pesadena, California, on Sunday evening. (Reuter wirephoto)

and the control of th

Reid beats Watson on first extra hole

AKRON, Ohio, Aug 29, (Reuter): American Mike Reid stood by and watched as compatriot Tom Watson missed a three-foot putt for a par on the first extra hole of their playoff and then made a three-footer himself to win the \$900,000

World Series of Golf yesterday. Reid and Watson tied at fiveunder-par 275 after Watson shot a two-under-par 68 and Reid had

Consideration

Australian lan Baker-Finch bogeyed the 17th and 18th holes to drop out of playoff consideration and into a tie for third place with Larry Nelson at three-

Sandy Lyle of Britain played the incoming nine in two-over-par 37 for a71 on the day and

finished alone in fifth place. Reid, with his second lour victory in 11 years on the Tour, earned \$162,000. Watson collected \$97,200. Baker-Finch and

Nelson each won \$52,200 while Lyle earned \$36,000. Watson held the lead at fiveunder late in the back nine hut Reid managed to tie him with a birdie at the 17th hole where he made a putt of five feet after a splendid six-iron shot.

Meanwhile, up ahead, Baker-Finch was faltering and dropping out of the picture.

On the first playoff hole, Watson hit his approach shot 25 feet to the right of the cup while Reid was 35 feet short of the hole. Reid rolled his first puti to within three feet. Then Watson hit his putt three feet beyond the cup - and then missed his attempt at the par. Reid made his for the vic-

iory.
Golf is a hard way to make an easy living." Reid said. Play was suspended for more than an hour in mid-afternoon by heavy rain, hut Reid said he loved it. "It was adversity and I've always loved adversity. I love to play in the



Reid (left) is hugged by his caddie Chuck Mohr after his victory. (Rauter wirephnto)

Foreign stars on target in France

PARIS. Aug 29, (Reuter): Foreign marksmen dominated French soccer at the weekend, with half of the 20 goals scored in the First Division being netted by imported stars.

Two Englishmen and two Yugoslavs all grabbed a brace. Clive Allen and Graham Rix, playing for London rivals Totam and Arsenal respectively last season, were both on top

After missing a penalty, Allen scored both goals in Bordeaux's 2-0 win over Strasbourg to put his club within one point of Paris Saint-Germain at the top of the table. Rix struck twice in two minutes for newly promoted

Caen's 2-1 win over Lille. Marko Mlinaric was the star of the match of the day at the Parc des Princes where he scored two spectacular goals for visitors

Paris Saint-Germain, who twice came from behind.

His compatriot Zlatko Vujovic also notched both of his club's goals when Cannes beat Sochaux 2-0.

Allen now leads the scores' table with six goals along with Saint-Germain striker Daniel Xuereb. Six foreigners are in the

Striking

Vujovic has five goals while Enzo Francescoli of Uruguay, Belgium's Frankie Vercauteren, Scot Mo Johnston and Peter Reichert of West Germany all have

European Cup champions PSV Eindhoven were unimpressive in their 2-0 win over Volendam in the Dutch League and clearly lacked striking power. Even a third-minute goal failed

play and it was not until 14 minutes from the end that they put the result beyond doubt. Volendam trainer Leo Steeg-

man commented afterwards: "After that early goal, I thought they would finish us off. But they didn't attack and we could even take the initiative ... my boys couldn't believe it."

PSV trainer Guus Hiddink said: "Our play wasn't precise.... the covering was totally off." There were plenty of goals in

West Germany's First Division, 33 in the nine matches. Surprise early season leaders

Karlsruhe were thrashed 6-1 by Cologne, with Thomas Allors snatching three of them, and Bayern Munich moved to the top on goal difference with a crushing 5-1 win over Kaiserslautern.

Level on seven points with Bayern are Cologne, Bayer Uerdingen and Karlsruhe.

Jordan scores two-shot victory

CRANSTON, R.I., Aug 29, (Reuter): American Patty Jordan pulled away from a tie with compatriot Joan Pitcock to win the \$150,000 Ocean State Open golf tournament by two strokes yesterday.

Jordan, who started the day at three-under-par registered a two-under-par 70 yesterday to finish at five-under for the tournament and two strokes over Americans Sandra Palmer, Mitzi Edge, Pitcock, Lynn Adams, Jill Briles and Margaret Ward.

Jordan birdied the third hole to go four-under-par and fell back to three when she bogied the fifth hole after missing a six-foot

But she came back with a birdie on the par-three sixth hole, sinking a 14-foot putt.

Baltimore pitchers combined on a four-hitter. Orsulak had sin-

gled and scored the tying run off Dennis Eckersley in the ninth. In Kansas City, Pat Tabler's two-run triple keyed a five-run

sixth inning and George Brett and Bo Jackson hit three-run

homers in the seventh as Kansas

City completed a three-game

sweep, beating the Twins 12-3.

Jackson's last five hits have been

home runs as have nine of his last

Boston pitcher Bruce Hurst

threw a five-hitter for his seventh

consecutive victory since July 6

and Mike Greenwell hit a three-

run double in a five-run sixth-

inning, rallying the Red Sox to a 7-2 victory over the Mariners and

to within a game of first-place

Standings

GB

19 since July 29.

Detroit.

to inspire any confidence in their Auxerre in the 2-2 draw with Dodgers take 5 1/2-game lead over Astros

NEW YORK, Aug 29, (AP): The Los Angeles Dodgers entered a weekend series against the Philadelphia Phillies having lost three straight games and their lead being threatened in the National League West.

Yesterday. John Tudor allowed four hits in seven innings as the Dodgers defeated the Phillies 5-0 for a sweep of the three-game series. It was the Dodgers' 11th straight victory over the Phillies this year, the only loss coming in Los Angeles. Los Angeles lest Philadelphia

with a 5 1-2-game lead over second-place Houston and 6 1-2 over San Francisco. On Saturday, Los Angeles beat Philadelphia 4-2 for Tom

Lasorda's 1,000 th victory as Dodgers manager. Tudor, 8-6, struck out five and walked one in improving his record against the Phillies this

season to 4-0 with a 0.68 earned run average. He's 12-4 lifetime against them. Understand

"I don't understand it." Tudor said of his success against Philadelphia. "I can't understand why they don't score more runs. I know they're not playing well and I guess slumps are contagious, but I really don't like to

Elsewhere in the National League, ii was Pittshurgh 4, Houston 3, San Francisco 7. New York 4. St Louis 5, Cincinnau 3. Atlanta 4, Chicago 2, and

San Diego 5. Montreal 3.
Pittshurgh rallied for three runs in the eighth inning to beat the Astros in Houston. Doug Drahek, 13-6, pitched seven innings, allowing two runs and six hits. Jim Goll pitched two

innings for his 27th save. San Francisco scored four runs in the ninth inning off reliever Roger McDowell to beat the Mets 7-4 in New York. The Giants stopped their four-game losing streak and won the season series against the Mets, 8-4.

In Cincinatti. Tony Pena hit a three-run homer in the sixth inning off Tom Browning as St Louis beat Cincinnau at Riverfront stadium. Boh Forsch, 9-4, allowed six hits in six-plus innings for his third consecutive victory. Forsch is 5-1 in his last six starts, allowing just 10 earned

Atlanta rookie John Smoltz allowed four hits in eight innings and doubled to key the winning rally as Atlanta beat visiting Chicago 4-2. With the Cubs leading 2-1, Smoltz led off the fifth with a double and two outs later, scored on Gerald Perry's single. The Braves then loaded the bases and Paul Runge walked to force in the go-ahead run.

San Diego's Tim Flannery went 4-for-4 and pinch-hitter Keith Moreland's sacrifice fly snapped a ninth-inning tie, lifting San Diego past the Expos. 5-3

Meanwhile Lou Piniella is starting to question the pride of the Yankees

"I feel as had as anyone, and if the players don't feel the same way, they don't have any pride." the Yankees manager said ves-terday after California beat New York 13-2, sweeping a threegame series by a combined 32-8.

The Yankees led Friday's opener 6-0 in the third inning and then gave up 32 consecutive runs over the next 26 innings. New York has lost four straight and eight of 10. The

Yankees, 6-13 since Aug 9, have

allowed 10 or more hits in 14 of

their last 19 games and 184 runs



Vice-President George Bush throws the first ball in the Astros-Pirates game. Bush is wearing en Astros' jacket. (Reuter wire-

in 26 games this month, a 7.08

average.
"This whole series was emharrasing. It really was." said New York first baseman Don Mattingly, whose name began to be mentioned in trade rumours over the weekend. "We're only 5 1-2 games out, but it shard to feel like we're in a pennant race. It's hard to stay positive. You can't avoid it once in a while, but this has happened too often. We've

Detroit lost to Milwaukee 12-10 yesterday, so New York remained 2 1-2 games out of first.

gotten blown out too many

In other American League games vesierday. Baltimore beat Oakland 2-1 in 11 innings, Kansas City heat Minnesota 12-3. Boston beat Seattle 7-2, Cleveland beat Chicago 5-4 in 11 innings and Toronto beat Texas 6-5 in III innings.

Milwaukee's Paul Molitor hit a two-run, seventh-inning homer that snapped a 10-10 tie after the Brewers bounced back from deficits of 5-0 in the third and 9-4 in the sixth to beat Detroit. For the Orioles. Joe Orsulak tripled and scored on Pete Stan-

icck's two-out. 11th-inning sin-

gle off Gene Nelson, 7-6, as four

W L Pct. 74 56 .574 73 56 .563 68 60 .531 68 66 .504 64 66 .492 63 67 .485 45 84 .349 5-1/2 5-1/2 8 11 11-1/2 29 78 47 .624 69 54 .560 64 59 .520 62 62 .500 55 68 .451 54 70 .435 50 76 .400 8 13 15-1/2 22 23-1/2 28-1/2 Kansas City California

W L Pet. 76 53 589 70 60 538 66 63 512 64 64 500 59 71 454 52 77 403 GB 6-1/2 10 11-1/2 17-1/2 24 75 54 .585 70 60 .538 69 61 .531 5-1/2 6-1/2 San Francisco

their private duel for the World Drivers' Championship. Senna, whose convincing vic-tory in the Belgian Grand Prix lifted him three points and three

of sudden death to win the \$450,000 Provident Golf Classic over Payne Stewart. Americans Blackmar and Stewart began the final round tied for the lead with two others at 11-under-par. Both played brilliantly in the final round, shooting five-under-par 65's to finish at 16-under par 264 for the

tournament. **Finished**

It was Blackmar's second victory of his career. He had finished no better than 24th this

Americans Billy Ray Brown, Jim Dent and Mark Hayes tied for third at 11-under-par 269 and earned \$23,400 aniece. Blackmar and Stewart were

especially strong on the final nine, with Stewart shooting a 31 and Blackmar a 32.

sive victory. His seventh win of the season. which equalled the record shared by Briton Jim Clark (1963) and Prost, (1984), and Prost's second place also clinched the 1988 Constructors' title for McLaren, who set a new points record for one

the McLaren cars this year.

Il straight wins."

greeted with less enthusiasm a persistent rumour in the For-mula One paddock suggesting McLaren will enter the World Sports Car Championship next season using Mercedes-Benz engines. The rumour has been denied by McLaren team chief Ron Dennis.

Sri Lankans hold up England



LONDON, Aug 29, (Reuter):

Worcestershire completed the first leg of their bid for an

unprecedented trophy trehle in

English county cricket hy retain-

ing the Sunday League title with

a 10-wicket win over Warwick-

Neal Radford captured four for

14 in seven overs as Warwick-

shire were shot out for 82 in a

match reduced by rain from 40 to

After

The champions strode to vic-

tory with 8.5 overs to spare after their England opener Tun Curtis (35 not out) and Steve O'Shaugh-

nessy (43 not out) shared a stand

LONDON, Aug 29, (Reuter): Graham Gooch, a reluctant

cricket tourist in recent years, is

to captain England on their

England's selectors announ-

ced today, while Gooch was lead-

ing his country in a Test against

Sri Lanka at Lord's, that the

opening batsman had accepted

the captaincy for the 11-week

tour due to start on December 6.
Gooch led England for the

first time in the fifth and final

Test against West Indies earlier

this month and was subsequently

reappointed for the current, and

only. Test of Sri Lanka's short

He has reduced his touring

commitments over the last few

years for family reasons, missing

the 1986-87 Ashes series in Aus-

Iralia, and opting out of the New Zealand leg of England's 1987-88 tour schedule.

Gooch, who was made captain

against West Indies after Chris

Cowdrey pulled out of the last

Test with a foot injury, gave up

the captaincy of Essex last year

1988-89 tour of India.

Worcestershire are challeng-

36 overs at Worcester.

Discarded England paceman

Ranatunga: lop scorer with 78

Rain interrupts first round of US Open

NEW YORK, Aug 29, (Reuter): A gray haze over the National Tennis Centre today gave way to rain that forced an interruption of first-round matches in the US Open Championships at Flushing Meadow.

The rains came about 90 minutes after the start of openingday play, leaving American Zina Garrison as the only seeded player safely through to the second round.

Garrison, the women's 11th seed, beat Nicole Provis of Australia 6-0 6-3 the tournament's first match on the grandstand

Men's second seed Mats Wilander of Sweden, winner of the Australian and French championships earlier this year, was in command on centre court. He led unseeded American Greg Hol-mes 6-2 6-1 1-2 before play was

Results

Men's singles, first round. Darren Cahill (Australia) beat

Lawson Duncan (US) 6-0 6-0 6-2 Women's singles, first round Zina Garrison (US) beat Nicole Provis (Australia) 6-0 6-3 Elna Reinach (South Africa) beat Radka Zruhakova (Czech-

slovakia) 6-1 6-4 Wendy White (US) beat Dinky van Renshurg (South Africa) 6-3

Amy Frazier (US) beat Olga Tsarbopoulou (Greece) 6-1 7-6

FIFA to consider lifting ban on Iraq and Iran

ZURICH, Switzerland, Aug 29, (AP): FIFA, world soccer's governing body, will consider on Dec in I whether to lift a ban on all international games in Iran and Iraq imposed after the two countries went to war in 1980.

FIFA's executive committee is due to take up the matter at its regular year-end meeting in the wake of the Aug 20 ceasefire in the Gulf war, spokesman Guido Tognoni

But he cautioned: "We can lift the ban when it's sure that the guns are silent, when peace is formalized beyond ust a ceasefire. We're not in a hurry.

Kuwait Association urged FIFA a few days ago to lift the ban on Iraq, a popular adversary for other Arah teams.

British soccer

LONDON, Aug 29. (Agencies): Results of the artish soccer matches played yesterday:

Mercantile Credit Ces Notes Forest 4 Notes ro Manchester II

Barnsley Bradford Stoke Okham Oxford

Kim Mi-Kyun carrying the torch on the third day of the relay. (Reuter

LONDON, Aug 29, (Reuter): Arjuna Ranatunga and former captain Duleep Mendis, two of Sri Lanka's outstanding batsmen in their first cricket Test in England four years ago, were the heroes again at Lord's with a century stand today.

Ranatunga was their top scorer with 78 and Mendis struck a typically belligerent 56 as they put on 104 for the sixth wicket in 32 overs and helped Sri Lanka restore a degree of pride with a second innings total of 33 I.

Sequence They were all out just before the end of the fourth day in the only Test of their short tour, leaving England to make 97 for a victory that would end their sequence of 18 Tests without a

Sri Lanka, who batted disappointingly for 194 in their first innings, were in the toils again as they slipped from 92 for two overnight to 147 for five — still needing 88 to make England bat

But Ranatunga and Mendis, who scored 289 between them in Sri Lanka's first-ever Test in England in 1984, hreathed fresh life into the innings with their spirited stand on a placid pitch and in ideal batting conditions.

Ravi Ratnayake further frustrated England with a defiant 32 in 128 minutes before paceman Phil Newport (4-87) wrapped up

ing for two more prizes, having

reached the final of the 60 overs

NatWest Trophy in addition to

being second in the county cham-

Warwickshire, put in to bat on

pitch helping the seamers,

collapsed to 45 for seven. Worce-

ster's pacemen were effectively

supported hy wicketkeepers

Steve Rhodes, whose five victims

enabled him to set two competi-

29 dismissals in the season.

tion records with 26 catches and

Worcestershire, whose win

was the ninth in their last 10

matches, collected £21,000

(\$35,490) as champions.
Gloucestershire finished run-

ners-up, six points behind Wor-

cestershire, after recovering from

a collapse to beat Essex by five

Gooch to lead England in India

after his only season in charge

because the joh adversely affec-

Gooch's appointment for India could cause problems in

whether England cricketers who

have played in South Africa

would be allowed on the Indian tour would be decided at top

Blacklist

Conference (ICC) has made it

their policy to oppose any influence on touring teams

Alan Smith, chief executive of

the English Test and County

Cricket Board, said today: "The

selectors pick the person they

think is right and should not be

deflected hy any political con-

Special committee shepherds

imposed by host countries.

The International Cricket

ear-old opener's

ted his batting.

view of the 35-v

government level.

pionship.

Worcestershire retain League title

the innings with three of the last four wickets, which tumbled for

England, who were watched in sunshine by a crowd of only 5,000 on a public holiday, made an encouraging start when fast bowler David Lawrence trapped Aravinda de Silva lbw for 18 with his first ball in the second over of

the morning.

Lawrence, a formidable prospect with his fast, hounding approach and high delivery action, might have added a second victim hut for Allan Lamb at third slip failing to scoop up a difficult, low chance off Ranjan Madugalle when the

Sri Lankan captain had made six. Madugalle and Athula Samarasekera, who was 30 overnight and reached his half century in a total of 89 balls, added 49 in 16 overs before England struck a double blow shortly before lunch.

Foster produced a superh delivery that cut back sharply and bowled Madugalle for 20, while Emburey bowled a bad delivery, a long-hop, but also got a wicket as Samarasekera tried to sweep, missed, and was leg

Sri Lanka, 161 for five at lunch, flourished in the second session as Mendis and Ranatunga carried the attack to the bowlers, of whom Newport suffered most in a three-over spell

wickets at Chelmsford in a game

Curran and Paul Romaines res-

cued Gloucestershire after they

slumped to 28 for four in pursuit

of a target of 103. The pair put on

56, and Curran (30 not out) hit

the winning runs with nine balls

owing a six-wicket defeat by

Surrey at the Oval in another

Cracked

from Graeme Fowler spurred

Lancashire to 181 for five in their

31 overs, hut discarded England

wicketkeeper Jack Richards

cracked 71 out of 107 off 70

deliveries as Surrey made 182 for

The England tour party is due

Alva declined to say in an

interview whether India would

proposal from the BCCI (Board for Control of Cricket in India),"

said Alva. "Until we see the list (on England players), we cannot

Alva would not confirm a Sun-

day Times's statement that

India's position on sport and

apartheid had hardened since a

seminar on the issue held here

But she said: "India's position on apartheid is well known. Few

people have been as outspoken

on the question as our Prime Minister (Rajiv Gandhi)."

SEOUL, South Korea, Aug 29, (AP): An Olympic torch flick-

ered out on the first leg of the

torch relay and the angry Seoul

Olympic Organising Committee

plans to make sure it doesn't hap-

pen again.
"It's bad luck to have it hap-

pen anytime," said a spokesman for SLOOC today. "But on the

first leg — ouch. Everyone's hop-ping mad."

More than 21,000 runners are

carrying the Olympic flame across South Korea to Seoul for the Sept 17 start of the Olympics.

Each runner gets to carry the torch for one kilometre (about

Lee Chin-Young of the torch relay division said every precau-

tion is being taken to ensure the

Olympic flame and the runners

complete the 22-day, 4,168-

kilometre (2,605-mile) zigzag

relay without further incident.

Special committee, of about 25

officials, is travelling with the

torch, she said. They co-ordinate

with local representatives who

have arranged runners and dis-

Or without losing the flame.

half a mile) on its journey.

comment on it.

last month.

to be named on September 6.

A 75-minute innings of 70

Lancashire finished third foll-

Kevin

reduced by rain to 27 overs.

Zimhabwe-horn

rain-affected match.

sideration.

Mendis completed his 50 off 88 balls with his eighth four, while Ranatunga became the first Sri Lankan to score 1,500 Test runs when he had made 41. His half century followed, from 115 deliveries.

Scoreboard SRI LANKA first innings 194 (R. Ratnayake 59 not out, B. Kuruppu 46, G. Labroov 42).

ENGLAND first imings 429 (R. Russell 94, G. Gooch 75, K. Barnett 66, A. Lamb 63, G. Labrooy four for I19). SRI LANKA second in

B. Kuruppa c Barnett b Foster 25
A. Silva c Russell b Newport 16
A. Samarasekera lbw b Emburey 57 A. de Silva ibw b Lawrence ...

uight 92 for two)

Extras (lb-8, mb-8) ...

Fall of wickets: 1-43, 2-51, 3-96, 4-145, 5-147, 6-251, 7-309, 8-311, 9-

Bowling: Foster 33-10-98-2, Lawrence 21-5-74-2, Newport 26.3-7-87-4, Pringle 11-2-30-1, Emburey 18-

ENGLAND second impines G. Gooch not out T. Robinson not out . Extras (nb-3)

Middlesex edged into fourth

place, despite losing on a faster scoring rate to Yorkshire at

They struggled to 150 for nine and Yorkshire, whose target was reduced to 143 in 38 overs by two

stoppages for rain, got home with 19 bails to spare after David

Byas and Phil Robinson who put

The top four teams now meet

Worcestershire are home to

Middlesex, while Gloucester-

shire face Lancashire, both on

September 7. The final is at Edg-

baston, Birmingham, on Sep-

for the Sunday League Cup, which is being contested for the

Headingley.

on 52 in nine overs.

first time this season.

Myers out of

US swimming

team for Games

LOS ANGELES, Aug 29, (AP):

Angel Myers of Georgia, who won three events at the US trials,

was disqualified from the Seou

family would file an appeal.

In a statement, US Swimming,

governing body for the sport in

America, said initial tests of

Myers, who is from Americus,

Georgia, were confirmed by a

Involved

One of Myers' coaches in Americus, Harriet Peak, said the

banned substance involved was a

steroid, hut she said Myers was

other things can be confused in

the drug testing process," Peak

tributed the running clothes in

Each torchbearer during his or her run has about 10 escort run-

ners selected to run alongside for that leg of the journey. In addi-

tion, a police car, an official vehi-cle and a jeep accompany the

The jeep is protected hy a windshield and carries three

Olympic flames, from which the torches are lit. A vehicle behind

the runners is designated to

extinguish the flame of the used

torch after the flame has been

The torch arrived at the south-

ern resort island of Cheju from

Greece on Saturday. Following the arrival ceremonies, the flame

was given to the first carriers, a

12-year-old boy and an 11-year-

bed hy photographers and telev-

ision cameras eager to get pic-

tures of them as the first official

carriers of the torch on South

delayed by the horde of

But the two children were

The two youngsters were mob-

"We are not biochemists, but

second urinalysis.

not taking steroids.

their areas.

passed along.

old girl.

Korean soil.

Sreiber overcomes Krishnan

SPORTS BRIEFS

title. (Reuter wirephoto)

RYEBROOK, New York, Aug 29, (AP): Fourth-seeded Milan Srejber of Czechoslovakia defeated Ramesh Krishnan of India 6-2. 7-6 in the \$123,400 Nynex Open yesterday to capture his first Nabisco Grand Prix tennis title. Srejber pushed his total earnings for the year to over

● Eddle Lawson, the new world 500cc motorcycling champion, of the United States displays a T-shirt

Lawson finished second in the race to make it impossible for Australia's Wayne Gardner to keep the

inted to him by his fans after the race at the Czechoslovak Grand Prix in Brno on Sunday.

Samiullah reaches main tourney

HONG KONG, Aug 29, (AP): Farhan Samiullah of Pakistan beat New Zealand's Stephen Cunningham 15-12, 15-9, 15-14 today to cruise into the main draw of the \$300,000 Hong Kong (\$38.461 US) Cathay Pacific-Dunlop Hong Kong Squash Open.

Roman in good condition

TOKYO, Aug 29, (AP): Gilberto Roman of Mexico is in good condition to defend his World Boxing Council superflyweight title against Japan's Kiyoshi Hatanaka, his manager said today. Manager Rafael Mendoza said the 26-year-old Roman was "a little tired because of the trip to Japan, but he is taking a lot of rest and he has no problems at all." Roman arrived in Japan on Friday.

Cauthen released from hospital CHICHESTER, England, Aug 29, (AP): American jockey Steve Cauthen, injured in a fall at Goodwood race track last Friday, was discharged from the hospital today after tests revealed nothing

seriously wrong. Steve Jones gets Olympic call

LONDON, Aug 29, (Reuter): Former world record holder Steve Jones is a late recruit to run the marathon for Britain in the Seoul Olympics but not without controversy. The 33-year-old Welshman has been drafted in as a replacement for Hugh Jones, who pulled out of the team yesterday with achilles tendon problems. Keith begins final lap

NIAGARA-ON-THE-LAKE. Ontario, Aug 29, (AP): Canadian marathoner Vicki Keith began swimming across Lake Ontario early

today in the last lap of her quest to become the first person to swim all Kimball pleads innocent TAMPA, Florida, Aug 29, (AP): Former Olympic diver Bruce Kimball

pleaded innocent today to alcohol-related manslaughter charges in an Aug I traffic accident that killed two teenagers and injured six others. Half of Olympic tickets remain unsold

SEOUL, South Korea, Aug 29, (AP): Less than three weeks before the Olympics open in Seoul, about half the sports event tickets remain unsold, the organisers said today. Meanwhile, local news reports said desperate huyers are offering up to \$4,000 for \$200 seats for the opening

GENEVA, Aug 29, (Reuter): Frenchman Jean-Marie Bayle captured the 125cc world motocross title after winning both races in the Swiss Grand Prix yesterday.

Walker to miss Olympics

WELLINGTON, Aug 29, (Reuter): Injury has forced for-mer world mile record holder and Montreal Olympic Games gold medallist John Walker out of the New Zealand Olympic team for Seoul.

Walker's availability for the Games had been in doubt after he was spiked in the achilles tendon during a race in Europe in July. He said in an interview the

photographers, and the flame

Olympic officials said a new torch was quickly lit from the

Olympic flame which travels

with the relay and the youngsters

The torch relay division, however, has vowed it will not

happen again. Even momen-

tarily.

Ms Lee arranges shorts, shirts, headbands, shoes and socks for

the 200 foreign runners, who

include representatives from each national Olympic commit-

tee and the foreign press. She also

The white gloves are very

important," she says. In South

Korea, white gloves are used in

formal ceremonies, such as in rib-

tify ourselves on the phone as

being from the torch relay depar-

tment for people to ask if they

Runners, she said, often want

to wear business logos, which is

forbidden. And they all want

their pictures taken, she said.

"It's common when we iden-

continued their run.

arranges white gloves.

bon cutting.

can run," she said.

Olympic torch

went out.

injury took longer than expected to heal and prevented him from maintaining his training schedule. With the Games just three weeks away it was too late to catch up, he said.

"The Olympics is not just a place to compete," Walker said.
"You go there to do your best and I had run out of time to get back up to my best." Made

Walker, at 36 a veteran of world athletics, was confident he would have made the finals of the 1500 metres at Seoul, if fit.

He ran in the 5,000 metres final at Los Angeles in 1984, hut fini-shed well down the field.

He said he had no plans to retire from athletics yet and hoped to be a commentator at Seoul for a British TV network.

requirement MADRID, Aug 29, (Reuter).

Cruyff fails

to meet RFEF

Spanish soccer authorities are investigating whether Johan Cruyff can officially coach his new team Barcelona, though a cluh spokesman said the Dutchman would stay on regardless. A Spanish Soccer Federation

(RFEF) spokesman said today that Cruyff did not meet an RFEF regulation stating foreign trainers must have coached for at least three years before they can legally coach a Spanish side. Former Dutch international

dam for two full seasons before quitting in January and joining Barcelona in May on a one-year contract. The spokesman said the RFEF had asked the Duich Soc-

cer Federation for certain documents and the board would take a decision when they

A Barcelona spokesman said they would respect the RFEF decision but there were ways of getting round the problem. He said Cruyff would definitely be staying on as coach, even if he could not legally sit on the coa-

coach and he will remain our coach," he said. "Sure as anything.

Vermelhinho takes Porto to victory

LISBON, Aug 29, (Reuter): A last-minute goal by winger Vermelhinho gave champions Porto a 1-0 win at Penafiel vesterday on the second weekend of the Portuguese soccer season.
Benfica and Sporting, their

likely rivals for the title, both drew and Belenenses, managed hy Englishman John Mortimore, were left clear at the top with four

points from two games.
Pono looked to be heading for their second goalless draw in less than a week until the solid Penafiel defence finally cracked to let Vermelhinho slip the ball home

from close range. Benfica travelled to Espinho for their first match of the season and were down 1-0 at halftime. But goals from Swedish striker Mats Magnusson and Vata of Angola gave them the lead until the home side scored a late equal-

Sporting, seeking their first trophy in six years, were held to a goalless draw at home by newlypromoted Beira Mar.

A 1-0 win at Guimaraes was enough to take Belenenses one point clear at the top of the First Division.

POSITION VACANT SALES EXECUTIVE - IRAQ

A major industrial coatings group requires o sales executive to expand its business in Iraq. The position will be initially based in Kuwait but will entoil extensive travel within Iraq. Only applicants with the following qualifications need opply.

— Degree level qualifications, preferably in civil/chemical engineering.

Fluent In written ond spoken Arabic/English. - Minimum three years' sales experience, preferably in

industrial coatings or related business. Remuneration — Salary commensurate with experience,

company car/car allowance plus generous business expenses.

Please reply with comprehensive C.V. to Seperal Sales Manager — H.D.C. P.O. Box 42255 Shuwaikh 79853 Shuwaikh Ladustriai Area — Kuwait Tel: 4832644 — 4832471

ARAB @ TIMES

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah Editor-in-Chief

3023 Setat Kirwaita

Annual Subscriptions: sidiaduots (C) 45. Sompanies and Official ASPAGNATION (C) 15. Annual Charges extra for the same of the s enseus subscribers)



Cruyff coached Ajax Amsterches' bench. "Johan Cruyff is Barcelona's

ban players who figure on the links with South African cricket. United Nations hlacklist. Games next month for use of a In 1982 he was banned from The London Sunday Times banned drug, the US swim team Tests for three years for his part reported that India was likely to in a rebel tour of the white-ruled One of the swimmer's coaches insist that England leave out ceremonies on Sept 17. contended that the substance players on the hlacklist, although Bayle takes 125cc motocross title India's Sports Minister Maruncovered in the test was birth these include probable Gooch garet Alva said in New Delhi control pills and not a banned and several regular members of today that the question of drug. Another coach said Myers' the England team. "We have not received any